

Working and  
cooking his way  
to the top

She likes the beach  
better than Palm  
Springs' heat

Top folk act comes  
home to Big Sur  
— INSIDE THIS WEEK

BULK RATE  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
CARMEL, CA  
Permit No. 149

# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 92 No. 39

On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

September 29-October 5, 2006

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

## AUTHOR: EASTWOOD'S IWO JIMA MOVIE IS A 'MASTERPIECE'

■ 'Flags of Our Fathers'  
to open even as work  
continues on second film

By PAUL MILLER

IT'S NOT unusual for an someone who writes a best-selling book to end up disavowing the movie made from it.

But that's certainly not the case with Clint Eastwood's new film, "Flags of Our Fathers," which will have its Hollywood premiere Oct. 9 and open on 1,800 screens nationwide 11 days later. Eastwood directed the movie for Warner Bros. and DreamWorks SKG.

"The film is a masterpiece, and Mr. Eastwood has gone beyond my book to capture the essence of a very important historical event," said James Bradley, who attended a special screening at Warner Bros. Studios in Burbank last week and visited shooting locations in Iceland and Chicago last fall. "It's a masterful job of direction, how he put the movie together. I expected perfection and that's what I got."

Bradley's 2000 book, "Flags of Our Fathers," tells the story of the iconic flag raising on Iwo Jima at the height of World War II's bloodiest battle.

Bradley's father, Navy corpsman John Bradley, was one of the young soldiers who helped raise the Stars and Stripes on Mt. Suribachi in February 1945.

"It was the bravest and most decorated month in the history of the United States, with more Medals of Honor and Navy Crosses awarded than anywhere else," Bradley observed. There were 5,391 American soldiers killed on Iwo Jima, along with more than 22,000 Japanese.

But Bradley's book is not just a combat story. It's a highly personal tale of six young men snatched from their ordinary lives, thrown into a maelstrom of combat and then, because of a single photograph, catapulted to national superstardom they didn't feel they deserved more than any of the other soldiers who fought Imperial Japan. It's also a story of the price paid for their courage by the families they



PHOTOS/© WARNER BROS. ENTERTAINMENT INC.

It was an image that changed the course of World War II, and now Clint Eastwood has recreated the flag raising on Mt. Suribachi (above) for his new movie, "Flags of Our Fathers," based on the book by James Bradley. In Iceland last year, Eastwood directed an invasion scene (lower left).

left behind.

"On behalf of myself and the families of the other flag raisers, I want to say that we're so proud that these heroes have been brought to life," Bradley said. "It was very emotional for me to write the book, so of course I had tears streaming down my face when I watched the film."

### High anticipation

At 76, Eastwood's has seen his tenure as Carmel's mayor in the 1980s start to fade from memory — even for tourists. A new book about the history of Carmel, part of the "Images of America" series, mentions him on only one page. These days, he is best known locally as co-owner of the Pebble Beach Company and for his support, along with his wife, Dina, of numerous local charities. (This week, they'll receive the Distinguished Trustee Award from the Community Foundation for Monterey County.)

In Hollywood, however, Eastwood is at the peak of his career — not as the action-movie star of the gritty Westerns and Dirty Harry films of decades gone by, but as a director. Three years ago, his "Mystic River" picked up seven Oscar nominations. In 2005, he won Best Director and Best Picture for "Million Dollar Baby."

But Eastwood doesn't brag. While he was shooting the boxing picture, which starred Morgan Freeman and Hilary Swank, he referred to it as a "modest little film."

This week, with his work on the movie finished, he was equally understated about "Flags of Our Fathers."

"It looks pretty good," he told The Pine Cone. And how did co-producer Steven Spielberg react when he saw the finished product?

"I think he liked it," Eastwood said.

A New York Times reporter wasn't as restrained.

"On credentials alone, a presumptive front runner [for next year's Oscars] has to be Clint Eastwood's 'Flags of Our Fathers,'" wrote David Halbfinger last week. He noted that, besides Eastwood's and Spielberg's Hollywood successes, the screenplay for "Flags" is by Paul Haggis, who wrote the screenplay for "Million Dollar

## Steelhead trout: Endangered fish or tasty filet?

By CHRIS COUNTS

STEELHEAD TROUT in Monterey County are designated a "threatened species" by the federal government, placing severe restrictions on local water users, making it impossible to build a new dam and costing ratepayers millions of dollars — perhaps hundreds of millions — to limit pumping from the Carmel River. It's also a federal offense to kill one.

Yet in Seattle, Wash., vendors at the Pike Place Market hawk steelhead for \$5.99 a pound.

How is it that a particular fish can be endangered and staunchly protected in one part of the country, and a tasty fish fillet somewhere else in the same time zone? Perhaps a better question is: Are steelhead trout truly in danger of extinction?

The answer is no. Wildlife officials admit the Carmel River steelhead isn't a "threatened species." It's a threatened local population of a fish that exists in hundreds of rivers and streams along nearly the entire coast of North America.

In other words, the fish you're not allowed to kill in the Carmel River are the same ones for sale in Seattle fish markets.

"They're the same species, but for management purposes, we divide them into distinct populations," explained Dick

See TROUT page 5A



## Oldest restaurant to close Saturday

By MARY BROWNFIELD

MOST OF the people who eat in Fred and Cecilia Fozounmayeh's Pernille Restaurant at San Carlos and Sixth don't even read the menu before placing their orders.

And in the 43 years they've owned the restaurant, the couple have seen people who first dined there as children grow up to become parents and grandparents.

But the restaurant fans describe as a Carmel institution will close its doors Sept. 30.

The Fozounmayehs' lease expired in January, but they continued renting the property. While dealing with a \$1,000 increase for a monthly rent of about \$8,000, Fozounmayeh said he learned the building is slated for development and will soon no longer accommodate a restaurant.

The landlord, Leidig-Draper Properties, about which Fozounmayeh has no complaints, offered to let him stay on until the building is under construction. But considering it wouldn't be for long, and with the higher rent, "We thought, 'OK this is the time to go,'" he said.

His first concern was his 14 employees, but with his connections in the community, he obtained new restaurant jobs for almost all of them.

"But my chef after 43 years — I think he's going to retire,"

See FLAGS page 24A

See OLDEST page 22A



# Historic preservation list loses four more houses, keeps one

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE CITY'S consultant said the one-story, flat-roofed house built in 1940 should be protected as an historic resource because it "utilizes modern materials and prefabrication building techniques" and was designed by an architect, Jon Konigshofer, well known for his economical construction methods.

A consultant hired by property owners James and Kathleen Smart tried to persuade the historic resources board

otherwise during a Sept. 18 hearing.

Meta Bunse agreed Konigshofer was known for economical designs and affordable housing, and "was noted for some more adventurous designs in the area," she said. But the Smarts' house "was not one of them."

The city's consultant, Rick Janick, linked Konigshofer with more than 150 buildings on the Monterey Peninsula, including at least 50 Pebble Beach homes. In Carmel, five of his designs, including some in the Sand and Sea complex on San Antonio Avenue, are on the historic list.

HRB member Erik Dyar argued the house should be saved. "Modernism and the Bay Area Tradition are certainly historically significant and are recognized by the state, and the nation and the world, basically," he said.

But board member Erling Lagerholm said the house struck him as "ordinary," and not particularly significant.

Chair Julie Wendt described Konigshofer as a handsome man with a pencil-thin mustache who liked to spend time at the Lodge at Pebble Beach and did some work for Bing Crosby. She suggested a third historian study the designer's importance to break the tie.

But, while the board could order another study, senior planner Sean Conroy said its job is to "make a determination based on the information we have." On a 4-1 vote, the HRB decided to keep the Smarts' house, located on Seventh Avenue between Forest and the city limit, on the historic list.

### Not the neighbors

The HRB voted to remove an 80-plus-year-old Casanova

Street house from the historic inventory after learning consultant Kent Seavey apparently based his report on the neighbor's property file.

"I hope you can grant my appeal, because he used the wrong source of information," said Lada Kratky, adding that her home was condemned by the county health department three months after she bought it. "If he were to write it again, it would be totally different."

Seavey apparently confused Kratky's home with the one next door when he referred to a building permit from 1940, an owner named Ester Jones and builder Harvey Braunton. He wrote, "The house affords an opportunity for research into the possible changing social nature of residential design in Carmel between the roaring '20s and World War II."

Although the original building permit was lost, Kratky said city maps indicate her house was built sometime around 1924, well before Seavey's date.

"The primary basis for designation ... was that the residence was a [1940s] example of residential design in the city," Conroy said in his staff report. "This is inaccurate."

With the city council deciding last week to grant two appeals because of faulty reports, board member Paul Coss said Kratky's should also be granted because Seavey's "damaged" study "seems to be a mess."

### Three more can go

In consecutive unanimous votes, the board also decided to remove from the historic list three properties preservation consultants had identified as a "good representative example of the pronounced taste for individualism and creativity," an "unaltered example of the post-World War II design work" of architect Edwin Snyder, and "an example of Modern design and craftsmanship."

Rod and Sibyl Johnson's Guadalupe Street house is not a good example of vernacular architecture because it does not represent a particular style, according to Conroy. Regarding its "individualism," the city's more famous houses, such as Hugh Comstock's fairy-tale designs, the Bark House and

See HISTORIC page 25A



**khaki's...  
the best  
in men's  
clothing**

**new arrivals**

**leather jackets  
sport coats  
sweaters  
shirts**

**J. LAWRENCE  
KHAKI'S  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL**

**BARN YARD**  
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

One mile south of Ocean Ave. exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

**GENTLE JAPANESE STYLE ACUPUNCTURE**

*Activate your body's own healing mechanisms to restore wellness & balance:  
Experience a safe, natural, effective treatment for body, mind and soul.  
Feel Relaxed & Rejuvenated!*

Detoxification Program • Stress Reduction • Promote Wellness & Vitality  
Women's Health • Massage • Nutrition • Herbal Medicine • Lifestyle Counseling

*Most Insurances Accepted/Call for information*  
**(831) 521-9780**  
Website: [MontereyAcupuncture.com](http://MontereyAcupuncture.com)



**Daniel Bagdadi, L.Ac., M.T.O.M, M.S.**  
667 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 201,  
Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Carmel reads  
The Pine Cone



**THE NORTH FACE**

**Test your limits.**

Introducing  
The North Face  
Arnuva 50.

Designed by ultra-endurance athlete Dean Karnazes, the Arnuva 50 is the ideal performance shoe for on or off-road.

**Just Arrived.**  
See our fall collection of The North Face clothing for men and women.

111 The Crossroads, Carmel **624.4112**  
Hrs: Mon. - Sat. 10 to 6, Sun. 12 to 5  
For the latest running, hiking and lifestyle shoes, functional sportswear and accessories.

**TREADMILL**  
A PERFECT FIT.

**Summer Clearance**

100s of Fine Quality Hand Woven Rugs  
in Every Sizes & Colores Marked down

**up to 50% off**



[www.nomadsmonterey.com](http://www.nomadsmonterey.com)

**Nomads Fine Rugs**  
Established 1978

486 Alvarado St Monterey . 373-1009

**ORIENTAL RUGS :Expertly Cleaned.Repaired**

# NASA astronaut, lots of jets, vintage aircraft promise thrills

By MARY BROWNFIELD

**AGILE JETS** flown through complex maneuvers in tight formation. Daredevil pilots seeming to defy the laws of physics in their custom-built aircraft. A NASA astronaut with more than 14 million space miles and three Shuttle missions under his belt. A jet-powered car that reaches 400 mph in eight seconds. These acts, as well as other sky-high entertainers and numerous displays on the ground, should please the crowds at the 26th annual California International

Airshow in Salinas Sept. 30 and Oct. 1.

"Our mission is to put on the very, very best airshow we can, all by volunteers, and then give all the proceeds to charity," said executive director Harry Wardwell, who works for Rabobank in Salinas when he's not talking about a production nationally recognized as "one of the best organized community-based airshows, and one of the largest charitable airshows, in the country." (Each year, about 450 civilian and military airshows are held in the United States.)

The airshow has given more than \$6.3 million to charities during the past quarter century, according to Wardwell, and about 700 volunteers ensure the event goes off right.

"The airshow is a fun event. When those military jets come into town, it's pretty exciting, and people get to meet some of the best pilots," Wardwell said. "Aviation is fascinating to lots of people."

While it lacks the big-name Blue Angels or Thunderbirds, this weekend will feature an awesome lineup. Aerobatic pilot and Salinas native Sean D. Tucker will show off his skills in his Oracle Challenger, as will Mike Goulian in his brand new, custom-built Extra EA-330SHP. Comedian Kent Pietsch and his 1942 Interstate Cadet are nationally known for crazy stunts, such as landing on top of RVs.

Those needing their military flight fix will get it with the U.S. Marines Harrier Jump Jet, the USAF's F-15 Eagle and F-16 Viper, and the Navy's F/A-18 Super Hornet.

New this year, the Patriots Aerobatic Jet Team — which comprises a former Russian MiG pilot, a pair of USAF

Thunderbirds and an Alaskan bush pilot — will demonstrate the maneuverability of their single-engine L-39s, the agile Czechoslovakian-built aircraft used abroad for training air forces.

And the Texan West aerial demonstration team, which represents the USAF Air Education and Training Command and pilots T-6A Texans, will disband after its farewell performance this weekend.

On the ground, the USAF Smoke-N-Thunder Jet Car should wow audiences as well as earn publicity for a card-writing campaign to benefit hospitalized soldiers.

Among the aircraft displayed on the tarmac, and vendors selling all sorts of treats and memorabilia, will be the NASA/Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital exhibit featuring Space Shuttle astronaut Steve Robison, who performed three spacewalks, including an unprecedented emergency repair of the Shuttle's heat shield during last year's mission. He will chat with airshow guests all weekend.

Gates at the Salinas airport will open at 9 a.m. Saturday and Sunday, with flying commencing at 11 a.m. General admission will run \$17 for adults, \$13 for children and free for kids under 6. Grandstand seats available for additional fees. Fans might also check participating Shell stations for a coupon good for a child's admission with the purchase of an adult ticket.

For more information on the show, tickets, parking, free Monterey-Salinas Transit rides and directions, visit [www.salinasairshow.com](http://www.salinasairshow.com).



**ASSOCIATES**  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES

**Specializing in Property Management and Fine Home sales.**

**20 Years Experience**

**831-626-2150**  
**[www.vk-associates.com](http://www.vk-associates.com)**



**Asian Massage**  
Treat yourself...  
Call now for an Appointment

Gina  
384-0143

Bring this ad - Receive 20% Discount

**"Don't Just Imagine Your Future, Create It!"**

HCTAMEGELLOC  
Don't get turned around because of too many decisions!

**COLLEGE MATCH**  
A New Service from TNT Educational Services

Help with every stage of the college choice process...  
SAT/ACT Prep, Essays, Activity Resumes  
School Selection, Interviews, Applications  
Timelines & Financial Aid

CALL TODAY to choose a plan that is right for you.  
Hourly and Package Plans Available

Jean Ferguson (831) 626-1947  
**TNT EDUCATIONAL SERVICES**  
English, Spanish, Study Skills, Test Prep  
Career & College Counseling • Resumes & Interview Prep  
Tutoring, Classes, Workshops

[www.findwellwater.com](http://www.findwellwater.com)



**We Can See Water**  
**Beneath the Ground!**

Locate well Water Before You Begin Drilling



Call Now:  
**1.800.980.7429**

*National Water Surveying uses Dr. Wightman Ca. License PGP #955*



**Samsung Camera Phone w/ MP3 Player**  
**\$69.99\* OR LESS**

**JUST \$69.99!**

**Get Another \$20 Off\* When You Add Any Data Package!**

**Samsung 930**  
• 1.3 Megapixel Camera  
• V Cast Music & Video  
• Blue Tooth Capable

\*\$119.99 retail price - \$50 mail-in-rebate. New activation on 2-year agreement required. Add data package for \$99.99 retail price - \$50 mail-in-rebate. Rebate takes 8-10 weeks. LIMITED TIME OFFER.  
\*Our Surcharges (incl. 2.31% Federal Universal Service (varies quarterly), 5¢ Regulatory & 40¢ Administrative/line/mo... & others by area) are not taxes (details: 1-888-684-1686); gov't taxes and our surcharges could add 4% to 33% to your bill. Activation fee: \$35 (\$25 for secondary Family SharePlan lines with 2-yr Agreements). IMPORTANT CONSUMER INFORMATION: Subject to Customer Agreement, Calling Plan, Get It Now Agreements, rebate form and credit approval \$175 termination fee, 45¢/min after allowance, other charges & restrictions. Usage rounded to next full minute. Offers and coverage not available everywhere. America's Choice Coverage Area covers 291 million people. Network details, coverage limitations & maps at [verizonwireless.com](http://verizonwireless.com). Nights 9:01 pm - 5:59 am M-F. Rebate takes 8-10 weeks. Limited time offer. © 2005 Verizon Wireless

**PHONE & WIRELESS**  
Keeping You Connected Since 1947

Carmel  
Crossroads Ctr.  
(next to Rio Grill)  
626-0700

THE  
**Verizon Wireless**  
Source for  
Carmel, Carmel Valley  
and Pacific Grove

**¡Hablamos español!**



**"Uncle" Charles T. Chrietberg, Jr.**  
Your Local Banker

**CD Rate**  
**5.55% APY\***  
One Year Term

\*Rate is Effective: 9/29/06  
Minimum Investment \$1,000.  
Subject to change without notice. Quote is (APY) "Annual Percentage Yield". Substantial Interest Penalty is required for early withdrawal.

**I WANT YOU TO BANK WITH ME**



**MONTEREY COUNTY BANK**

**Our Convenient Locations:**

**Monterey**  
649-4600

**Pacific Grove**  
655-4300

**Carmel**  
625-4300

**Carmel-by-the-Sea**  
626-6999

**Salinas**  
SBA LOAN EXPRESS  
422-4600

**Santa Cruz**  
SBA LOAN EXPRESS  
469-3600

**"Small Business, I'm Listening!"**



Member F.D.I.C.  
SBA Preferred Lender  
Equal Housing Lender



# Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

## Birds dining illegally at downtown restaurant

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department, the Carmel Fire Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Brownfield.

### SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to reported sewage spill on Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues. Emergency personnel discovered a sewage spill involving raw sewage on private

property and liquid sewage in the street and entering the storm drain. Dolores Command was established and the liquid was immediately stopped from any further intrusion into the storm drain. Proper notifications were made, including county health and public works. The restaurant was ordered to stop water use until further notice. Additional absorbent was brought to the scene and applied to appropriate areas. County health and city decided how to neutralize the spill and a licensed contractor arrived to resolve a clog that contributed to the problem. The clog could not be opened, but there was no further intrusion in the street, so

the spill was neutralized and flushed. Units returned to station. Contractor called to advise that the clog had been opened and the hazard on the private property was being properly resolved.

**Big Sur:** A Carmel resident reported someone attempted to open a gate to her Palo Colorado Road property at approximately 0107 hours. She did not see who it was but asked for documentation.

### SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 10

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Lost front plate. Reporting party came to Carmel Police Department to report past-tense loss of her vehicle's front license plate. The exact location of the loss is unknown. Report taken and CLETS (California Law Enforcement Telecommunications System) entry made regarding lost plate.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Sewage leak on Lincoln Street. Contact was made with a lessee of a residence in regards to a blocked sewage line located on the property. The lessee called the property management firm overseeing the residence. Carmel Fire Department responded for a washdown of the public easement. No further action warranted.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Repossessed vehicle on San Carlos Street. Report of vehicle repossession from National Auto Recovery Bureau, Inc. in Salinas. Received confirmation by fax on Sept. 12. CLETS entry made.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance responded to a vehicle accident at Riata and Vinadero/Alvarado at 0225 hours. A damaged vehicle with airbag deployment was discovered, but there was no patient. Ambulance returned to the station.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to reported sewage leak in the area of Monte Verde and Fourth. At scene. Investigation found a small leak from the residential cleanout. Resident contacted, advised to have a plumber respond, and contacted county health. Health department advised firefighters to spray a hypochlorite solution over the leak. Both units available returned to station.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A female walked into the fire station with a small laceration to her right hand. She stated she had been bitten by a dog. Cleaned and bandaged the wound and advised her to seek care from a physician. She wished to go to the emergency room on her own. She signed a medical release form and had her husband drive her to CHOMP. All units available in station.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance responded to mutual aid request from Westmed for a medical emergency on Carmelo Street for a female patient who overdosed on medication. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance responded to a mutual aid request from Westmed for a medical emergency on Rancho San Carlos Road for a female patient who experienced a seizure. Patient transported to CHOMP.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance responded to mutual aid request from Westmed for a male patient at Monterey High School complaining of neck pain. Patient transported to CHOMP.

**Pebble Beach:** A female resident called 911 to report an argument with her husband. Deputies determined the husband had violated his probation and subsequently arrested him for

See POLICE LOG page 6A

**The Last Honest Pizza.**

**Take & Bake Large One Topping \$9.99**

**NEW GARDEN FRESH SALAD BAR**  
 PREMIUM LETTUCE BLEND  
 HIGH QUALITY TOPPING  
 GOURMET SALAD DRESSINGS

**\$14.99**  
 Any Large Speciality Pizza (plus tax)  
Limited Deliver Area & Hours. One Coupon per Pizza. Not valid with any other offer, promotion or discount.  
 ex date 10/31/06 (code P14)

**\$5 OFF**  
 ANY SML, MED L or XL  
DINE IN, CARRY-OUT OR DELIVERY. DINE-IN. One coupon per pizza, not valid with any other offers, promotions or discount.  
 ex date 10/31/06 (code P50)

Downtown Monterey • 375 Alvarado Street (831) 373-1351

*For ALL your real estate needs...*

- + 20 Plus Years of Experience...
- + Strong Record of Success...
- + Specialized Knowledge of Carmel & Pebble Beach

---

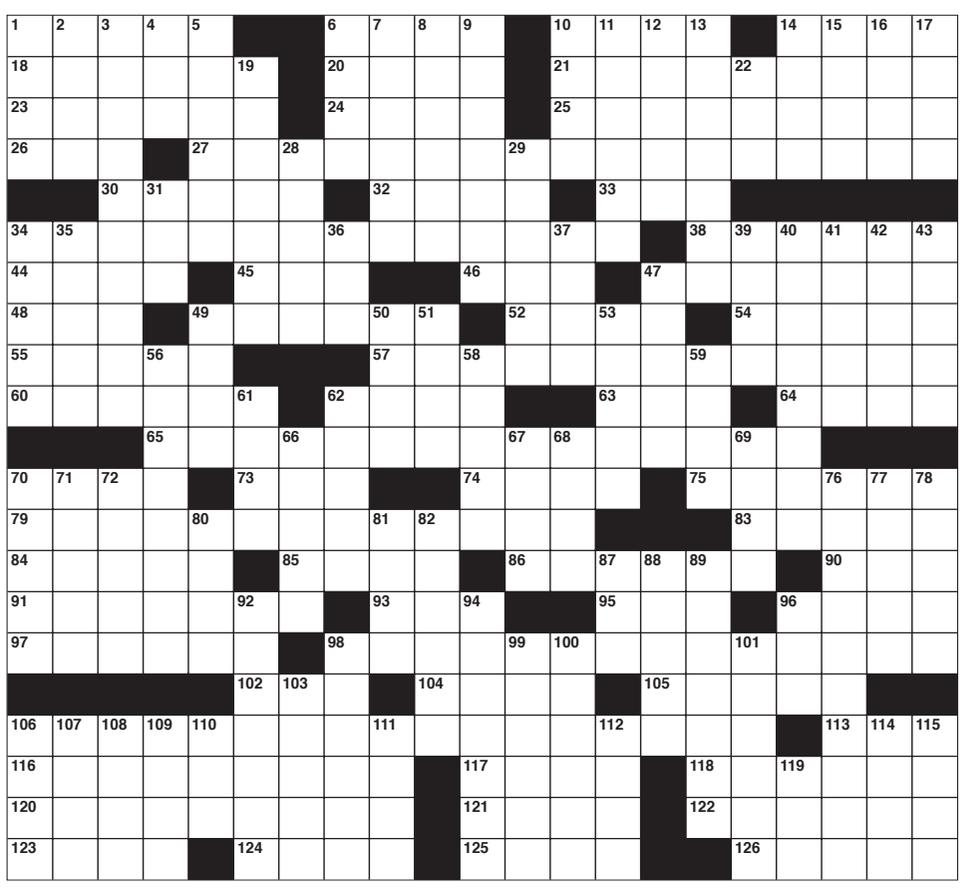
= Outstanding Service for You!

**Mary Bell**  
 Broker/Associate  
 831.626.2232  
*The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach*

## THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

ALL - KNOWING BY MARK DIEHL AND KEVIN McCANN / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

- |   |  |   |   |
|---|--|---|---|
| <p><b>ACROSS</b></p> <p>1 With 126-Across, author of the quip starting at 27-Across</p> <p>6 Kind of race</p> <p>10 "Come Back, Little Sheba" playwright</p> <p>14 Modern home of the 10-Down</p> <p>18 Product sold with a bag</p> <p>20 "Hop ___!"</p> <p>21 Tyros</p> <p>23 Bill Clinton memoir</p> <p>24 Nasty sort</p> <p>25 Effecting a release</p> <p>26 Blue</p> <p>27 Start of a quip from Court and Society Review, 1887</p> <p>30 V.I.P.</p> <p>32 Literature Nobel Morrison</p> <p>33 What "Lucy in the Sky With Diamonds" may or may not be about</p> <p>34 Quip, part 2</p> <p>38 Edit</p> <p>44 "An Affair to Remember" star, 1957</p> <p>45 Berlioz's "Les nuits d' ___"</p> <p>46 Man of mystery</p> <p>47 Layered</p> | <p>48 Project completion?</p> <p>49 King Minos, for one</p> <p>52 Site for Franklin Roosevelt</p> <p>54 Matter of debate</p> <p>55 Pageant prize</p> <p>57 Quip, part 3</p> <p>60 "It's about time!"</p> <p>62 Lucre</p> <p>63 Energizer or Duracell option</p> <p>64 Low-value wad</p> <p>65 Quip, part 4</p> <p>70 "The Thief of Bagdad" actor, 1940</p> <p>73 Ramallah grp.</p> <p>74 Mystique</p> <p>75 W.W. II wolf pack</p> <p>79 Quip, part 5</p> <p>83 "Rubber Duckie" singer of children's TV</p> <p>84 See 112-Down</p> <p>85 Winter pear</p> <p>86 Brynhild's beloved</p> <p>90 Granting grp.</p> <p>91 It can be found in a tree</p> <p>93 Cry with eyes lit up</p> <p>95 4 x 4</p> <p>96 Cold war winner</p> <p>97 Huge, to Hugo</p> <p>98 Quip, part 6</p> <p>102 Lao-___</p> <p>104 Dutch export</p> <p>105 Dia's opposite</p> <p>106 End of the quip</p> | <p>113 Try to win, in a way</p> <p>116 Like a Swiss Army knife</p> <p>117 One of a sailing trio</p> <p>118 Time competitor, informally</p> <p>120 Used a crowbar on, maybe</p> <p>121 Election day: Abbr.</p> <p>122 Fish that may someday spawn</p> <p>123 Call after a hammer is hit</p> <p>124 Agrippina's slayer</p> <p>125 Prize since 1949</p> <p>126 See 1-Across</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>DOWN</b></p> <p>1 ___ law</p> <p>2 Nutritious bean</p> <p>3 Breakfast in a box</p> <p>4 Flying start?</p> <p>5 Common ink purchase</p> <p>6 Tittle</p> <p>7 It's read word for word</p> <p>8 Fun house item</p> <p>9 "Revolution From Within" author</p> <p>10 Old inhabitant of 14-Across</p> <p>11 With every hair in place</p> <p>12 Ones dressed in black</p> <p>13 F.D.A.-banned supplement</p> <p>14 Match player?</p> <p>15 Dramatic rebuke</p> <p>16 Scout leader?</p> | <p>17 S O S responder: Abbr.</p> <p>19 Satisfied subscriber, apparently</p> <p>22 Part of a manger scene</p> <p>28 Stem</p> <p>29 Poet with the longtime NPR program "A Word in Your Ear"</p> <p>31 Pencil holder, sometimes</p> <p>34 Muscular watchdog</p> <p>35 Sparked anew</p> <p>36 "But on the other hand ..."</p> <p>37 Early sixth-century year</p> <p>39 Put out</p> <p>40 Stain</p> <p>41 Actor Williams of "Happy Days"</p> <p>42 Revolution, for one</p> <p>43 Hammock supports</p> <p>47 Sic on</p> <p>49 Bills, e.g.</p> <p>50 Exactly, after "to"</p> <p>51 Court plea, briefly</p> <p>53 Anne of comedy</p> <p>56 Bygone Crayola color</p> <p>58 Black piano key</p> <p>59 Pearl City setting</p> <p>61 Imbibe</p> <p>62 Brigham Young University site</p> <p>66 "Let's ___ There" (1980's NBC slogan)</p> |
|---|--|---|---|



- |   |  |  |  |
|---|--|--|--|
| <p>67 Dim responses</p> <p>68 "... ___ saw Elba"</p> <p>69 Retired</p> <p>70 Tired</p> <p>71 Mark Twain/Bret Harte play</p> <p>72 Game of chance</p> <p>76 "Black Beauty" author</p> <p>77 Link with</p> <p>78 ___ Tranquillity</p> | <p>80 Offer that seems too good to be true, probably</p> <p>81 Birthright seller</p> <p>82 Lug</p> <p>87 Floor (it)</p> <p>88 Knoxville sch.</p> <p>89 Get back on track</p> <p>92 Begin something, in slang</p> <p>94 Just firm enough</p> <p>96 Lofty degree</p> | <p>98 It's a test</p> <p>99 Element that quickly oxidizes in air</p> <p>100 Artist with the 2002 #1 hit "Lose Yourself"</p> <p>101 Winter fishing tool</p> <p>103 Not attack head-on</p> <p>106 Family viewing mark</p> <p>107 "My ___!"</p> | <p>108 March slogan word</p> <p>109 Dawning response</p> <p>110 "Way cool!"</p> <p>111 Strange: Prefix</p> <p>112 With 84-Across, very simple</p> <p>114 Had to settle</p> <p>115 Bone head?</p> <p>119 Application form abbr.</p> |
|---|--|--|--|

Answer to puzzle on page 11A

# TROUT

From page 1A

Butler, an official with the National Marine Fisheries Service.

These distinct populations, Butler explained, have adapted to specific conditions unique to their habitats. As a consequence, the populations have developed genetic traits. For instance, due to habitat factors, adults from one region will leave the ocean and enter swim upriver earlier than adults from another region.

The distinctions between the isolated population groups offer steelhead a better chance of survival as a species.

“What we’re trying to do is protect genetic diversity,” said Butler, explaining why distinct populations are guarded by his agency. “Genetic diversity gives than an opportunity to adapt to changing conditions. It gives them a better chance to survive.”

### Different status in different rivers

According to the National Marine Fisheries Service, there are 15 different steelhead “population segments” ranging from the Canadian border to Southern California. The term “population segments” might sound a bit academic, but it’s a big improvement over the term it recently replaced, “evolutionary significant units.”

Although steelhead are commonly considered “endangered,” the only officially designated endangered population exists in Southern California.

“Malibu Creek was thought to be the end of their range, but now they’re turning up even farther south,” Butler said.

Nine different geographical regions are represented in the “threatened category,” including three separate segments of the Columbia River, the Snake River Basin, the Upper Willamette River, Northern California, Central California, South-Central California and the California Central Valley. The Puget Sound, currently designated “proposed threatened,” may soon be added to the list. All these fish, as well as rainbow trout found in lakes and streams throughout the United States and in many parts of the world, are the same species, *Oncorhynchus mykiss*.

### Who’s in charge?

So what’s the difference between “endangered” and “threatened”? And how does the U.S. government get jurisdiction over a local population of such a plentiful species?

According to the Endangered Species Act, “endangered” describes any species that is in danger of extinction throughout all or part of its range, while “threatened” refers to any species that is likely to become an endangered species within the foreseeable future. While the difference between the two designations is simply a matter of degree, both population segments are afforded similar protection under the law.

The Oregon Coast steelhead have been designated a “species of concern,” although “population segment of concern” would be a more accurate term. Like the Puget Sound steelhead, Oregon Coast steelhead are likely to be designated “threatened in the near future,” Butler said.

That leaves just three population segments as “not warranted” for protection. It is likely the Pike Place fillets came from one of these segments, which include the Klamath Mountain Province, Southwest Washington and the Olympic Peninsula. Steelhead populations also exist along the west coast of Canada, Alaska and the Kamchatka Peninsula in Asia.

The fish are also very common in Canada and have been introduced in more than 50 countries for sport and commercial aquaculture. In some parts of the world, they are considered an invasive species.

### Send in the feds

Butler said population segments of steelhead typically become listed after a private party raises a concern.

“Often, an outside entity will petition that a species be listed,” he explained. “We do a status review, which paints a picture of the species’ present condition. Then we’ll assess what the threats are to the species.”

Steelhead activists point to statistics as evidence of a declining local steelhead population. The California Advisory Committee on Salmon and Steelhead in 1988 estimated 20,000 steelhead existed in the Carmel River in 1928. The California Department of Fish and Game reported about 1,500 steelhead lived in the Carmel River in 1965. By the droughts of the early 1990s, several studies suggested only several hundred fish survived.

But the worldwide population is at least several hundred million, according to scientific literature.

**‘We’re trying to protect genetic diversity’ a federal wildlife official says**



Carol Crandall (831) 625-8800  
carol@cpphomes.com

If you’ve figured out this market is not for shrinking violets, we’ll expect to hear from you.



CRANDALL PREFERRED PROPERTIES  
At the NE Corner of the Historic Pine Inn



211 Pearl Street, Monterey, CA

**“The most effective way to beat the increase in the cost of living is to have your investments pay higher returns.”**  
A quote from David Nilsen, Owner

**THE GOOD**  
**10.75%** APY\*

**THE BAD**  
**6.01%** APY\*\*

**THE UGLY**  
**.75%** APY\*\*\*

Cedar Funding  
Mortgage Fund, LLC

World Savings’  
15-Month Internet CD

Washington Mutual’s  
\$10K Platinum Checking

**Cedar Funding, Inc. specializes in real estate secured aggressive growth investing. 26 years of successful returns here in our local real estate market.**

**To find out more, please call us at 831-646-9989.**

\*Annual Yield (AY) earned from 1/1/06 to September 2006. Past performance is no guarantee of future results. \*\*Annual Percentage Yield (APY) comparison based on independent shopping survey as of 1/20/06. \*\*\*Annual Percentage Yield (APY) effective as of date of publication. Penalty for early withdrawal below \$5,000 minimum balances. \$250.00 maximum per household. Personal funds only.



**WE HAVE RETIRED**

**After 43 years it is time to say Goodbye!**

**RESTAURANT**  
Corner of 6th & San Carlos  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

It is impossible to say thanks to all of you who made our journey a pleasant one. We will cherish the countless friendships made during the past years.

A special thanks goes to our three children Maryam, Yasman, and Farhad as well as their spouses for all the help and support given to us. Our appreciation to Josephine our chef of 43 years as well as Bijan for many loyal years of service. To all of those who retired before us, we are forever grateful. We will miss our special patrons, who have become like family.

- |                  |            |                                 |
|------------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| George & Leah    | Greg       | Jim & Mary                      |
| Jerry & Tina     | Joe & John | To all our Purveyors            |
| Gayle & Ed       | Randy      | To all our Staff past & present |
| Howard & Trish   | Joe & Mary | The City of Carmel              |
| Ed, Terry & Kent |            |                                 |

**Thanks so much. We will Miss you.**

A decision to retire was easy because of 4 very special people Nicholas, Alexa, Shirin and Frederick our grandchildren. Papa and Grandma are now available!

To all of you from around the world.  
Thank you, Thank you, Thank you  
**Fred and Cecilia Fozounmayeh**  
“unemployed”!

# POLICE LOG

From page 4A

that violation.

**Carmel area:** Female resident reported her husband threatened to break her property if she did not fax him information regarding their pending divorce and civil property rights court cases. Case suspended.

## MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 11

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported medical emergency on San Carlos Street. Crews assessed a male who had been found unresponsive and met multiple signs of death. Police officers and coroner's unit responded. Engine and ambulance returned.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Lost cell phone. Victim reported loss of cellular phone while in the commercial district of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Report completed as courtesy for cellular carrier Verizon Wireless.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Dog in cage in pickup on Mountain

View. A citizen reported concern for a dog in a crate that was in the bed of a pickup truck. Officer responded and observed a dog sleeping in the crate. The vehicle was parked in an unlimited time zone. The dog appeared relaxed and in good health. At the time the dog was in the shade; no water was available. Dispatch contacted the owner by telephone, and the owner stated he would be checking on the dog. A follow-up check was made and the dog was not in the crate. The owner was advised of having water available. No further action needed.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Traffic collision on private property on Mission Street. Vehicle was drivable.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Lost fanny pack and contents on Carmel Beach. Female victim reported the loss of her black leather fanny pack containing identification, cash and personal items. If located, please notify reporting party. At 1730 hours, subject called to advise items were found.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Disoriented subject on Mission Street. Subject was disoriented and walked over to wrong location. Subject has history concerning medical condition. He was HBD (had been drinking); however, he was not publicly intoxicated. He was cooperative and given a courtesy transport home. He was evaluated and there were no problems.

**Carmel area:** Deputies arrested a male suspect for spousal abuse.

## TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 12

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Shoplift on Ocean Avenue. Store employee reported that unknown suspect(s) committed a theft from the store.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported fire alarm activation on Fifth east of Santa Rita. Engine and ambulance on scene. The occupants advised that they had reset their alarm prior to arrival, and that there was no cause for the activation of the system. The occupants were advised to followup with the alarm company that services the system. Engine and ambulance returned.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Aurora del Mar for a male patient complaining of chest pain. Patient transported to CHOMP.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine responded to request for mutual aid from Monterey Fire Department for reported structure fire at the Portola Plaza Hotel. At scene. Assigned division four (fourth floor) to check for conditions and ventilate if necessary. Upon completion of assignment, engine was released to Carmel. Engine returned available.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Camino Real. Female patient transported to Natividad Medical Center.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine responded to auto-aid request from Cypress Fire for a structure fire on Quail Meadows Drive. At scene. Engine stood by and was canceled shortly after arrival. Returned to station available.

**Pebble Beach:** A female was taken from the SFB Morse Gate at Highway 68 to Natividad Medical Center on a 72-hour mental evaluation after she unsuccessfully attempted to kill herself by three different methods. Case suspended.

## WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 13

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Sleeping in a vehicle on Lincoln Street. A female suspect, age 44, was cited for sleeping in a vehicle.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Report of petty theft from a victim on Mission Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance responded to mutual aid request from Westmed for a juvenile male at Carmel High School with left arm pain. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance responded to male in his 90s exhibiting altered level of consciousness and slurred speech. Patient transported to CHOMP via ambulance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance responded to mutual aid request from Westmed for a female in her 50s on Carmel Hills Drive with a urinary problem. Patient transported to CHOMP.

**Big Sur:** Female resident wanted to report her 34-year-old daughter missing, because she drove to Jade Beach on Sept. 12, and she has not heard from her for 24 hours.

## THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 14

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Person came to station to report a past-tense traffic collision that occurred on Carpenter Street. Reporting party wished to have written documentation of the incident for insurance purposes. See counter report for additional information.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject stopped for making an unsafe U-turn and found to be a provisional licensee. A small amount of marijuana was found in the vehicle as well as cigarettes, lighters and a pipe. Driver, age 16, cited for multiple violations and the passenger cited for possessing lighters.

See POLICE LOG page 4RE

# SALON

at Lincoln Lane



Image Consulting for total transitions –

- Farouk Systems educated in latest hair trends and non-ammonia hair color
- Mineral makeup applications for any skin type
- Weddings • Formal Hair Styling
- Mini Express Facials • Facial Waxing
- Customized Eyebrow Arching

**Joette Catanzaro**  
Xenon Scholarship  
Award Recipient  
for Esthetics and  
Make-up Artistry.

**10% OFF**  
to Hospitality  
Employees

East side of Lincoln at 5th,  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
624.7879

## GRAND OPENING



**10% OFF**  
first time  
customers

## Prestige Pet Grooming

700 Cass Street, Suite 106, Monterey  
831.644.0320

OCT.  
2006

# HEALTHY • Happenings

Mark your calendar for these  
free or low-cost events.

**Volunteer!**

## We're growing. Grow with us.

**Mondays, October 23 and November 27**  
2-4 p.m. or 6-8 p.m. • Auxiliary lounge  
For more information, call 625-4555.

As the hospital grows, so does the need for more volunteers. We need your help, now more than ever. Join us for refreshments, and find out how you can help the hospital and your community by volunteering and becoming an Auxiliary member.

### Mindfulness Meditation

**Introductory session:** Thursday, October 12, 6:30-8:30 p.m.  
Classroom 3 • Free • No registration required

**8-week course:** Thursdays, October 19–December 14, 6:30–9 p.m.  
**All-day retreat:** Saturday, December 2, 9:30 a.m.–4:30 p.m.  
Classroom 3 • \$275 plus \$40 materials fee  
Preregistration required • 649-7780

Are you interested in exploring new ways to manage stress, prevent illness, or improve how you manage ongoing conditions? Developing your mind-body connection can help. This 8-week course consists of intensive training in mindfulness meditation, gentle movement, and group support. It is modeled after the mindfulness-based stress reduction work of Jon Kabat-Zinn and is specifically designed for those experiencing stress or coping with chronic conditions.

chomp.org

Community Hospital  
of the Monterey Peninsula®

All classes and support groups listed are held at Community Hospital unless otherwise noted. The Hartnell Professional Center, identified as HPC, is located at 576 Hartnell Street across from the main post office in downtown Monterey. Classes will be canceled 48 hours before course date if less than five people have registered. For information, call 625-4708.

### Pre-diabetes:

#### Stop diabetes before it starts

Thursdays, October 19–November 9, 4:30–6 p.m.  
HPC meeting room • \$60 • Preregistration required • 649-7220  
No walk-in registrations will be taken.

This class will show you the five behavior changes needed to stop diabetes and help you get started exercising. Registering for *Walk and Win* is strongly encouraged.

### Sick and Tired No More

Living Well with an Ongoing Health Condition

Fridays, October 6–November 10, 1–3:30 p.m.  
Classroom 3 • \$35 • Preregistration required • 649-7780

This class was developed at Stanford University to help those who are living with ongoing health conditions such as heart, breathing, and back problems, arthritis, and diabetes. Learn ways to manage symptoms, work with your doctor, and problem solve. Feel better. Be more active.

### Stop Smoking Class

Mondays and Thursdays, October 9–November 16, 7–9 p.m.  
HPC meeting room A • \$52/person, \$75/couple  
Preregistration required • 625-4708

Do you want to stop smoking? Have you tried before to quit? More than 1.3 million Americans stop smoking each year. You can quit too. Join this class and work with our experienced instructors to find ways that will work for you. All of our instructors are former smokers.

### Weigh of Life for Women

Mondays, October 9–February 5, 2007, 5:15–8:15 p.m.  
October 2, 6:30 p.m., free orientation session and class  
registration • HPC meeting rooms • \$525  
Preregistration required • 649-7220

A 16-week program for safe, permanent weight management. Call 649-7220 to register for the free orientation.

## Financial Focus



by Linda Myrick, AAMS  
Investment Representative

### CAN SENIOR WOMEN IMPROVE RETIREMENT OUTLOOK?

If you are a senior woman, you need to manage your financial resources to enjoy what could be a very long retirement. After all, women reaching age 65 have an average life expectancy of 19.8 years, according to the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. So, whether you're married, single, divorced or widowed, you need to take action.

Put in as much as you can possibly afford to your 401(k) or other employer-sponsored plan.

Be aware of wills, trusts and beneficiary designations. If you are married, make sure you know what legal arrangements have been made for you to receive financial assets from your husband should you outlive him.

And to help identify your retirement planning goals and choose the right mix of investments to meet those goals, you may want to work with a financial professional.

Your financial future is in your hands - so get a good grip on it.

**Linda Myrick, AAMS**  
26537 Carmel Rancho Blvd.  
Carmel, CA 93923

(831) 625-5299  
www.edwardjones.com

**Edward Jones**  
MAKING SENSE OF INVESTING

# Great Strides dinner raises \$50K to fight cystic fibrosis

By MARY BROWNFIELD

‘AN EVENING in Tuscany’ — a dinner and auction held in a Carmel Valley home last week and attended by about 100 people — raised \$50,000 for Great Strides to benefit the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation, according to organizer Elizabeth Robinson. Great Strides is presenting a walk/run to raise more funds for the CFF Sept. 30.

For the Robinsons, the effort to find a cure for cystic fibrosis — a potentially fatal disease that affects the lungs and pancreas — is personal. Their youngest daughter, Abby, now 8 and thriving, was 3 months old when the disease almost killed her.



Elizabeth Robinson and her 8-year-old daughter, Abby, pause in the splendid gardens of the Carmel Valley home that hosted An Evening in Tuscany, a fundraiser for the Cystic Fibrosis Foundation, last week. Abby almost died from cystic fibrosis as an infant.

PHOTO/  
MARY BROWNFIELD

To raise money to fight the illness and inform people about it, Elizabeth Robinson began holding walks at Tularcitos Elementary School in the Village. This year, she expanded the effort to include the Peninsula by forming a local Great Strides chapter.

Last Tuesday night’s dinner and auction constituted the chapter’s first major fundraising effort.

“I’m breathless. What an amazing community we live in!” Robinson exclaimed following the event. The live auction featured autographed memorabilia donated by Clint and Dina Eastwood, and an antique necklace from Yemen contributed by Robinson and her husband, Glenn, while the silent auction included art, sports memorabilia given by famous athletes, dinners, wines and getaways.

Chefs from Monterey Peninsula Country Club and Michael’s Catering donated the food, and tenor Erasmo Aiello accompanied Mike Marotta, Jr. and his band.

Abby also presided over a small sale called “Crafting a Cure” that featured scarfs, T-shirts, jewelry and pot holders made by her and her family. She sold most of them.

“We are truly blessed,” Robinson said.

She credited board members Tricia Dally, Veronika Doyle and Chris Pappageorgas — whose two children were diagnosed with CF in their teens — with bringing the event together. “Chris and I have a personal stake in this fight — I’m humbled and awed by our friends, who jumped right in and worked so hard because they know Abby and because they care,” Robinson said.

She plans to carry on the success of An Evening in Tuscany during the Sept. 30 Great Strides walk/run in Monterey in which teams raise money for the CFF.

“I am stunned at the success of An Evening in Tuscany and deeply grateful to all of the people who worked so hard to make it wonderful,” Robinson said.

For more information, visit [www.cff.org/great\\_strides](http://www.cff.org/great_strides).

## Gateway Center also wants to take you to Italy

IF YOU missed out on the Tuscany-themed fundraiser for cystic fibrosis last week but are still dreaming of chianti and pasta, the Pasadera Country Club on Highway 68 will host “An Evening in Tuscany” Saturday, Oct. 1, from 5 to 10 p.m. This event will benefit the Gateway Center of Monterey County.

Local pianist Michael Martinez will provide the music while guests dine on an Italian buffet and enjoy wine from some of the area’s finest vintners. A raffle, silent auction and live auction will follow, highlighted by a wide range of prizes, including golf packages, spa packages, lodging at local resorts and dinners at local restaurants.

The Gateway Center of Monterey County has been teaching life skills to developmentally disabled adults since 1963. In addition to operating a senior day center in Salinas, the nonprofit group provides a home in Pacific Grove for about 50 developmentally disabled residents.

“Our clients are real warm and caring people,” explained Anne Meyer, development executive for the Gateway Center. “They volunteer in their community and they always have smiles on their faces. They’re a joy to be around.”

Gateway residents also face real challenges that require community support.

“They’re real people just like you and I,” Meyer said. “They shouldn’t be forgotten.”

Tickets to the event are \$150 person in advance and \$160 at the door. For more information, call (831) 372-8002, ext. 1.



## We ♥ Entrepreneurs.

Small businesses are responsible for 75% of all new jobs. So where is the appreciation? Entrepreneurs not only embody the American dream, they drive our economy and our future. Which is why we do everything in our power to help them grow and flourish. We give them the convenience they want, the help they need, and the attention they deserve. And we do it all day, every day. So if you’re not getting enough love from your bank, stop by one of our banking centers, visit [www.comerica.com/sb](http://www.comerica.com/sb), or give us a call.

1-800-589-1400

*Our new Line of Credit features minimum paperwork and quick turnaround time. And our Platinum Circle Checking can provide you with a number of exclusive personal benefits. Ask us about them.*



We listen. We understand. We make it work.®

Member FDIC. Equal Opportunity Lender.  
[www.comerica.com/sb](http://www.comerica.com/sb)



## WIGS

- Fashion Accessories
- Fashion and Lightweight wigs
- Human Hair Extensions
- Hair Falls and Pony Tails
- Custom Hair Replacement
- Be a Wig Club Member  
**Buy 1 Get 1 FREE**
- Specializing in Wigs For Chemo
- Professional Styling Services

---

**ciao! Fashion**

SALINAS 831.442.2010	CARMEL 831.620.1600
1666 North Main (Harden Ranch Plaza)	Dolores & 5th (Carmel-By-The-Sea)

# CHAMBER OF COMMERCE CARMEL

## OCTOBER 2006

## 624-2522

www.carmelcalifornia.org

**"WHAT'S GOOD FOR  
CARMEL BUSINESS IS GOOD  
FOR CARMEL!"**

**Carmel's Premier Travel Website –  
www.carmelcalifornia.org**

Chamber members have a lot to be excited about in their Chamber website which introduces their businesses to an average of 20,000 unique users each month. Over 1/4 of the internet users type in some version of Chamber when using a search engine. The ability to optimize search engines is just one of the many chamber membership benefits.



**Janet Reilly  
Board Chair,  
Keller Williams  
Realty**

According to one of the dozens of reports that the sophisticated website can generate, the top 10 things website visitors are looking for are lodging, attractions, dining/food, wineries, tours/travel/recreation, cultural offerings, vacation rentals, shopping, real estate and wedding information. The chamber website attracts international as well as national visitors; the countries besides the USA most represented in website users are Great Britain, Canada, and Germany.

The chamber website is linked to the chamber's membership data base. When a new member joins or a member changes their phone # or other information, it's automatically changed on the website. The chamber website calendar automatically sends event reminders to those who sign up for that feature and new events are added to the web calendar daily.

Chamber members can access reports that tell them how many times their listing has been displayed, how many times their url has been clicked on, how much traffic they have had in the last week, month, and year. An e-commerce page sells apparel, maps, and relocation packets and allows visitors to order a free Guide to Carmel. The site has banner ads at all levels as well as listing enhancement (yellow boxes) and our staff regularly changes ads and the featured events.

Click on www.carmelcalifornia.org and you'll find one of the best features of Carmel Chamber membership!

## GREEN RIBBON NOMINATION TIME

The Green Ribbon of Excellence award is in recognition of Carmel Chamber of Commerce businesses that excel in quality service and/or products, practice the highest business ethics, foster a beautiful environment and exemplify enlightened customer service and staff relations. This is your opportunity to nominate your favorite Carmel Chamber member businesses or services. Look for the nomination form in this issue of the Carmel Pine Cone, the October issue of the Chamber newsletter and in the Guide to Carmel. Nominations must be received or postmarked no later than October 20, 2006.

**SAVE THE DATE**

**Green Ribbon of Excellence Awards Dinner  
Thursday, December 7 • 6:00 p.m.  
Stonepine Estate  
\$100 per person**

## CALENDAR OF EVENTS

*October 2006*

<b>Aug 11- Oct 8</b>	"Timon Of Athens", Pacific Repertory Theatre, Circle Theater, Carmel, 622-0100	<b>Oct 21</b>	Carmel Youth Center Benefit "Cirque du Carmel", Carmel Plaza, Carmel, 624-3285
<b>Sep 2- Nov 5</b>	"La Loteria: An Exploration of Mexico," Paintings by Teresa Villegas, National Steinbeck Center, Salinas, 775-4721	<b>Oct 26</b>	American Red Cross Blood Drive, Mid Valley Fire Station, 624-6921
<b>Sep 29 - Oct 15</b>	"Measure For Measure", Pacific Repertory Theatre, The Outdoor Forest Theater, Carmel, 622-0100	<b>Oct 27-Nov 5</b>	"Inherit the Wind", The Western Stage, Hartnell College, Salinas, 375-2111
<b>Every Tues Oct 5</b>	<b>Farmer's Market at the Barnyard</b> , Carmel, 624-8886	<b>Oct 27-29</b>	"Talk to Me", The Carl Cherry Center for the Arts, Carmel, 624-7491
<b>Oct 5</b>	<b>4th Annual Bernardus Wine Dinner</b> , Carmel Valley, 888-648-9463	<b>Oct 28-29</b>	<b>Fallfest Arts and Crafts Faire</b> , benefiting Pacific Repertory Theatre, Custom House Plaze, Monterey, 622-0700
<b>Oct 5 -31</b>	"The Taste of Carmel", Carmel Chamber of Commerce, Carmel Mission Courtyard, Carmel, 624-2522	<b>Oct 28</b>	<b>City Birthday Party</b> , Annual BBQ and Halloween Parade, 620-2020
<b>Oct 6-7</b>	<b>Carmel Art Association features Gus Arriola's "Gordo"</b> , Carmel, 624-6176	<b>Oct 28-30</b>	<b>PacRep Open Auditions for the 2007 Season</b> , 622-0100
<b>Oct 6-8</b>	<b>Brinton's 7th Annual Holiday Spectacular</b> , Carmel Rancho Shopping Center, Carmel, 624-541	<b>Oct 28</b>	<b>Standard First Aid Class</b> , American Red Cross, Carmel, 624-6921
<b>Oct 7</b>	"The Real Thing", The Western Stage, Hartnell College, Salinas, 755-6816	<b>Oct 31 Nov 2</b>	<b>Momix</b> , Sunset Cultural Center, Carmel, 620-2048
<b>Oct 7-8</b>	<b>10th Annual Truffle Dinner</b> , Bernardus Lodge, Carmel Valley, 888-648-9463	<b>Nov 4-5</b>	<b>Salzburg Marionettes</b> , Sunset Cultural Center, Carmel, 620-2048
<b>Oct 7-28</b>	<b>Robinson Jeffers Tor House Fall Festival</b> , Carmel, 624-1813		<b>Railroad Show at the Crossroads</b> , 372-8193
<b>Oct 9</b>	"Big River - Adventures of Huckleberry Finn," The Western Stage, College, Salinas, 755-6816		
<b>Oct 11</b>	<b>Chocolate and Dessert's Cooking Demo</b> , Bernardus Lodge, Carmel Valley, 888-648-9463		
<b>Oct 13-14</b>	<b>Beer "The Versatile Libation"</b> , Educational Seminar, Monterey County Hospitality Assoc., 626-8636		
<b>Oct 14-15</b>	<b>Book Sale</b> , All Saints Episcopal Church, 624-3883		
<b>Oct 14-16</b>	<b>Robinson Jeffers Tor House Festival and Poetry Walk</b> , Carmel, 624-1813		
<b>Oct 14</b>	"Concert One", Monterey Symphony, Sunset Cultural Center, Carmel, 624-8511		
<b>Oct 15</b>	<b>Trio Solisti with Alan Kay</b> , Clarinet, Chamber Music Monterey Bay, Sunset Cultural Center, Carmel, 625-2212		
<b>Oct 16-18</b>	<b>FIESTA DEL MAR</b> , Monterey Bay Aquarium, Monterey, 648-4800		
<b>Oct 18</b>	<b>American Red Cross CPR and First Aid Classes</b> , Carmel, 624-6921		
<b>Oct 19</b>	<b>Carmel Chamber Mixer at the Carmel Plaza</b> , Carmel, 624-2522		
<b>Oct 20-22</b>	"Academy of St. Martin in the Fields Chamber Ensemble", Carmel Music Society, Sunset Cultural Center, Carmel, 625-9938		
	<b>Monterey Sports Car Championship</b> , Mazda Laguna Seca Raceway, Monterey, 648-5111		

## TASTE OF CARMEL

### 18th Annual Taste of Carmel

#### BACK TO THE MISSION AND ALL THAT JAZZ

Join the Carmel Chamber of Commerce for an evening of incredible food and fabulous wine accompanied by soft jazz in the beautiful courtyard of the Carmel Mission.

**Thursday, October 5, 2006 • 6:00 – 9:00 p.m.  
\$75 per person in advance, \$85 at the door  
624-2522**

## OCTOBER MIXER = COCKTAIL MIXER

For the Chamber's October mixer you are invited to attend the celebration of the season with Carmel Plaza to commemorate a new shopping experience. Enjoy a martini bar, wine pouring, hors d'oeuvres and great music.

**Wednesday, October 18th • 5:00 – 7:00 p.m.  
Carmel Plaza Courtyard  
\$10 per person**

**RSVP to the Concierge Center at the Carmel Plaza,  
624-0138 by October 13**

## CARMEL CHAMBER OF COMMERCE SPONSORS

#### Premier Member

First National Bank of Central California • KCBA Fox 35/KION 46

**Partner Member • Monterey County Bank**

#### Executive Member

Bernardus Lodge • Country Home Care • Homescapes, Carmel  
Quail Lodge Resort • JR Rouse Real Estate

Janet Reilly, CCC Chair, helps John Lloyd, manager of the Pine Inn and Tally Ho Inn, cut the ribbon in celebration of the newly remodeled Tally Ho Inn.



## SUPPORT YOUR MEMBER BUSINESSES



**Marjorie Fiorenza**  
*A realtor you can count on!*

Whether you are buying or selling, you can be assured of the very best service from an agent who will go the extra mile to make your dreams come true.

831.644.9809  
e-mail: mfiorenza@comcast.net  
www.margefiorenza.com

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**Free Checking!**  
**Above & Beyond Service!**



*Receive a Free Gift  
when you Open a  
New Personal or Business  
Checking Account.*

26380 Carmel Rancho Lane, 626.2900  
www.1stnational.com



**Above & Beyond Banking™**

Brand of Pacific Capital Bank, N.A., member FDIC.



## CARMEL BASEBALL

**Nathan Trosky Dennis Marshall**  
Home of Trosky Baseball School

on 6th, S.W. of Dolores (831) 624-3070  
Carmel, CA 93921 carmbase@sbcglobal.net



**da Giovanni** Ristorante Mediterraneo

*"Hospitality at its Best"*

**831-626-5800**

Lincoln St. btwn. 5th & 6th  
(Upstairs in Su Vecino Court)  
Carmel-by-the-Sea



Private Duty Home Care • 4-24 Hours  
Companions • Homemakers • Caregivers

Call Judy Higgerson RN, MBA  
831-333-2070  
www.CountryHomeCare.com

## Travel Bag

Luggage & Travel Accessories



**Jill & Steve McAlpine, Owners**

(831) 626-5545  
bagglade@aol.com  
stevemcalpine@bigplanet.com

Fax (831) 626-5546  
219 Crossroads Blvd.  
Carmel, CA 93923

**I Want You  
to Bank with Me!**

"Uncle" Charles T. Chrietberg, Jr.  
Your Local Banker

Call Me in Carmel at 626-6999  
or in Monterey at 649-4600



Member FDIC - SBA Preferred Lender - Equal Housing Lender



# \$100K grant to be spent for cop, programs

STATE TAXPAYERS provided another \$100,000 in Citizens Option for Public Safety grant funds to the City of

Carmel-by-the-Sea, and the city council earlier this month approved the police department's plans for spending it.

As it has for the past four years, the council OK'd using the bulk of the grant, \$75,890, for a full-time contract police officer position, which reduces overtime and supports traffic enforcement duties when possible, according to CPD.

A little of the money, \$3,300, will cover stipend pay for Cpl. Steve Rana, who often patrols on the department's BMW motorcycle. The balance of \$20,810 will support volunteer and reserve officers programs, as well as other crime-prevention programs and specialized enforcement projects at

CPD. "This grant is extremely important to the department, so we can continue the level of law enforcement we provide," Sgt. John Nyunt told the council Sept. 12.

"This doesn't look like a tough call, does it?" asked councilman Mike Cunningham, who is known for carefully scrutinizing the spending of tax dollars. "There's not a lot of controversy."

With assurance there wasn't, he and the rest of the council voted to OK the spending plan for the COPS grant. Any dollars unspent by June 30, 2008, would have to be returned to the state.

Before you know it...

The HOLIDAYS will be here!

Sizes 1-20, Plus sizes too!

- Personalized Service
- Accessories
- Tuxedo Rental

It's worth the drive to

**TOWN & COUNTRY FASHIONS**

408.842.7096

381-B First Street, Gilroy

M-Th 10 to 5:30

Fri 10 to 6 • Sat 10 to 4

www.townandcountryfashion.com




alexis bittar  
 bcbg  
 cris  
 future paradise  
 ibisco  
 helen wang  
 hudson  
 lauren merkin  
 max studio.com  
 nunu designs  
 paige premium denim  
 qi cashmere  
 rock and republic  
 sanctuary  
 serfontaine  
 treesje  
 zoey

*Now Open ~ Carmel's Newest Boutique*

**Nalu**

Carmel, CA      Nantucket, MA

Located on San Carlos ~ between 7th & 8th Avenue  
 831-620-1833



Early residents Frank and Jane Powers, who promoted Carmel as a naturelover's and artist's paradise, at one time held title to 1,600 lots in town.

## WaMu® Platinum Savings & Platinum Business Savings

If you like regular interest, you're gonna love bonus interest.

OFFER EXPIRES SOON: 10/5/06

**5.25%** APY WITH RATE BONUS

FOR BALANCES: \$50,000 - \$99,999

Earn a rate bonus for 6 months when you bring new money to open a Platinum Savings or Platinum Business Savings account. How can you not love that? To learn more, stop by a Financial Center near you or call 1-866-808-1396.



Annual Percentage Yield (APY) with rate bonus for Platinum Savings and Platinum Business Savings is 5.25% for balances \$50,000 - \$99,999, effective as of 9/8/06, when funds not presently with Washington Mutual are used for opening deposit. APY and rate are variable and may change daily at our discretion. Once opened with new money, the rate bonus (extra 0.75% for Platinum Savings) is locked in for the first 6 months (180 days) of opening for balances of \$50,000 and above. At the end of 180 days, the account will revert to the standard applicable rate/APY. Rate bonus will not be paid on any date that ending daily collected balance is less than \$50,000. Certain restrictions apply. Program subject to change. This rate bonus offer cannot be combined with any other offer including Platinum Relationship Bonus. Ask Financial Center for details on how to get your rate bonus and for more information regarding rate, APY and rate bonus for Platinum Business Savings. Rate bonus offer good in CA, AZ until 10/5/06. Access to funds is subject to funds availability and transaction limits. Fees may reduce earnings. Platinum Savings APY effective as of 9/8/06 is 0.15% without rate bonus for balances less than \$10,000, 0.75% without rate bonus for balances of \$10,000 - \$24,999 and 3.51% without rate bonus for balances of \$25,000 - \$49,999; for balances of \$50,000 - \$99,999 5.25% with rate bonus and 4.47% without rate bonus; for balances of \$100,000 and above 5.28% with rate bonus and 4.50% without rate bonus. Call 1-866-808-1396 for current rates/yields. Deposits at Washington Mutual are FDIC Insured.

# For new Tuarcitos principal, CUSD is land of plenty

By MARY BROWNFIELD

**BRENDA BARCELLOS** is still growing used to getting what she asks for. As the new principal of Tularcitos Elementary School in Carmel Valley, she now works for the Carmel Unified School District, which has more resources and lacks the financial woes of her former employer, Monterey Peninsula Unified.

"This is a place where the sky's the limit," Barcellos said she told her staff and faculty soon after coming to work at Tularcitos this summer. "We can do whatever we need or want to do to benefit the children."

She previously worked as the principal of Walter Colton for three years, during which budget cuts necessitated it be reconfigured from a middle school to serve grades kindergarten through eighth.

There, and before that as an assistant principal in the Clovis Unified School District, she grew accustomed to being told programs couldn't be operated and materials couldn't be purchased due to lack of funds.

"Now, I'm encouraged that I can do it," she said. "It's a major paradigm shift."

She's giddy with the ability to "implement some programs with a high level of standards that really weren't possible at the other districts I worked in," she said, including a community garden and an art program. "It's great, but it makes me feel bad for the other districts."

It's not only the strong financial footing and supportive administration that make her so happy with her new job.

"The first time I visited the school as part

See **PRINCIPAL** next page

# Sandy Claws By Margot Petit Nichols

**HOLLY CRIST**, 12, almost 13, is a wirehaired fox terrier currently cooling off in Carmel-by-the-Sea after a grueling summer in Palm Springs.

Holly lives with her Mom Cheryl and Dad Chris in that chicest of resort cities where a temperature of 126 degrees



fahrenheit is not unheard of. Needless to say, refreshing Carmel Beach is Holly's first destination when she hits town.

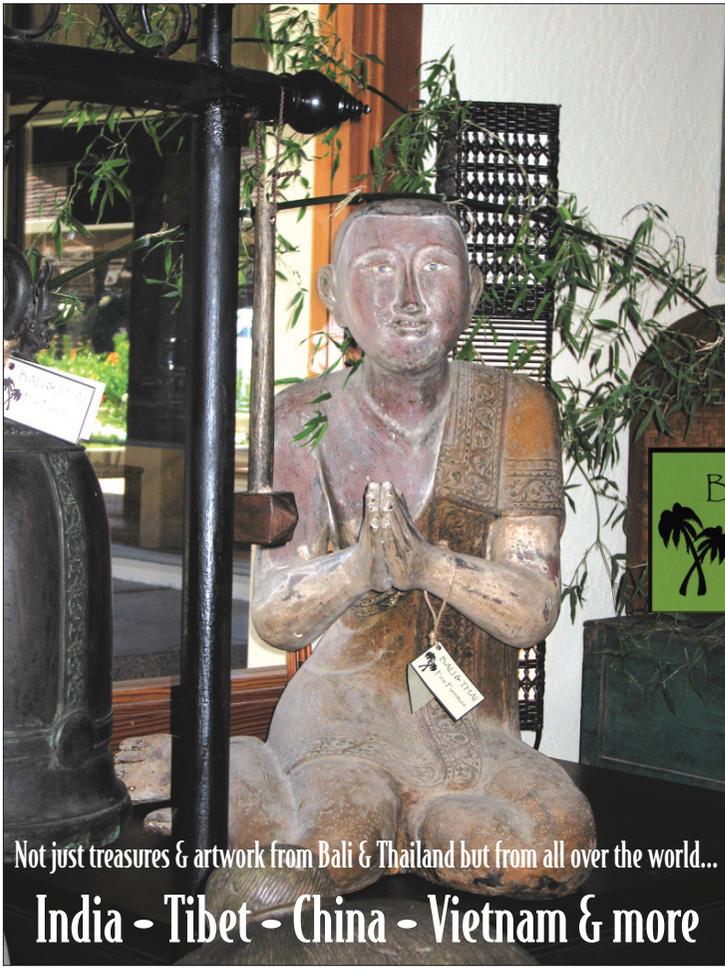
While vacationing here for a month, Holly enjoys being taken for walks by Mom and Dad, and is indulged three to four times a day. She likes the Scenic Road walking path where she meets and greets other dogs, particularly Sammy, a corgi. When they spot each other, their tails start wagging immediately. She enjoys happy hour at the Cypress Inn, too.

Back in Palm Springs, the Crist family lives across the street from the late William Powell's residence. Powell, of course, was known for his "Thin Man" movie series in which Asta, a wirehaired

fox terrier, was featured. Holly is a welcome guest at the Powell home whenever she cares to visit.

Among Holly's fave things: Riding in the family car with French music playing on cassette; eating Alaskan Salmon Bites treats; frolicking with next door neighbors Zena, a dachshund, and pugs Cleo and Daisy; and "all squeaky toys," according to Mom. Holly's special favorite, from a whole basketful of toys, is a cloth squeaky frog.

Sweet tempered and smart, Holly follows instructions perfectly, according to Dad, and when it's bedtime, Holly toddles off dutifully to her own bed in Mom and Dad's room – or sometimes to their comfy chaise longue.



**NEW SHIPMENT JUST ARRIVED!**

Beautiful New Persian  
Tibet, Turkish,  
Rugs, & Runners

**BALI & THAI**  
Fine Furniture

106 Mid Valley Center  
831.622.9404  
Located next to Jeffrey's

(831.915.1392)  
or by appointment

Not just treasures & artwork from Bali & Thailand but from all over the world...  
**India - Tibet - China - Vietnam & more**

**RALPH OLIVER THOMPSON**  
ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

REAL ESTATE • TRUSTS AND ESTATES • BUSINESS  
FAMILY • PERSONAL INJURY • ART • COPYRIGHT

FOR APPOINTMENTS PLEASE CALL  
**831-643-9984**

435 WASHINGTON STREET, SUITE D MONTEREY, CA 93940

**Store Closing**  
**Everything Must GO!!!**

**25% OFF** original price  
**35% OFF** original price of all other items including

Heartwood Creek by Jim Shore  
&  
Willow Tree

Snowbabies™  
DEPARTMENT 56  
Fontanini

*Hurry for Best Selection*

**The First Noël**  
The Peninsula's Largest Christmas Store

Cash or Charge Only  
562 Lighthouse Avenue  
Pacific Grove

Mon-Sat 10am-6pm  
Sun 11am-4pm

**Judith Marx, M. F. T.** Family & Individual Therapy  
**Susan Leddy, BFA** In Spirit Gallery

**ZEN AND THE ART OF SELF-DISCIPLINE**

**MEET YOUR BEAST ~ 6-week Workshop** Focusing on Anger Management and Stress Reduction

**MONDAYS, OCTOBER 16 - NOVEMBER 20, 2006**  
**11:00AM TO 1:00PM**

This workshop will incorporate self-healing techniques, group therapy, meditations and art expression. The work will be interactive, with the emphasis on providing you with the tools to work with yourself after the workshop so you can further your own healing.

**Pre-register by October 9, 2006 at (831) 659-5596 • \$250.00 including supplies**

Judith Marx, Licensed MFT and Fourth Degree Black Belt is the facilitator.  
Susan Leddy, BFA Artist will facilitate the art expression

Unlock your home's potential...

**Simply Divine reDesign**

We work with what you currently own to create a remarkable interior that is inviting, harmonious & reflects your style with elegance.

**831.234.7235**

Louise Filighera Julie Gibson Jill Corrigan

Interior Redesign  
Redesign Staging  
Move-In Placement

# Carmel Valley

## PRINCIPAL

From previous page

of the interview process, the warmth of the staff and the community and the students came through so clearly," she said. "They are compassionate people who are so passionate about what's best for the kids that they're willing to do amazing things. I know a lot of teachers, and they give a lot. The difference at Tularcitos is the way they give, with such warmth and generosity."

She said people in all positions "do their jobs at a very high level of ability and integrity."

### Life calling

Born and raised in the San Joaquin Valley, Barcellos knew early on she wanted to work with kids.

"I loved the whole idea of being involved in the lives of children and all that encompasses," she said, particularly academics. She savored understanding how they learn to read and write, and discovering what interests and inspires them.

Her first teaching job was in a rural school, where she taught all elementary and middle school grade levels over the course of a dozen years. From there, she went to Clovis to become a vice principal, and the MPUSD job was her first as

a principal.

"I was keeping my eye on Carmel. I knew about Carmel and that I wanted to be part of the team here," said Barcellos, who lives in Monterey with her 11-year-old son and 13-year-old daughter.

Until former principal Kim Williams announced he would retire this year, there were no jobs for principals available. "I thank Kim Williams for retiring and opening the door for me to apply," Barcellos said. "I was just thrilled to be offered the position."

Before he left Tularcitos, Williams told The Pine Cone he had heard great things about his replacement from her MPUSD coworkers. "She comes very highly recommended and has a wonderful reputation," he said.

Her hiring followed substantial research and screening, according to Williams. CUSD Superintendent Marvin Biasotti interviewed teachers, staff and parents on the characteristics the district should look for in the new principal, and a team of school employees, parents and administrators interviewed candidates.

Barcellos acknowledged Williams is a tough act to follow, including his offering up his pride and appearance to motivate kids during the annual Read-a-Thons. Blue hair, a crazy haircut and a giant chicken suit followed the annual reading contests, as he kept his promises to the kids.

"I heard of the wonderful things Kim did," Barcellos said, so she told the parent-teacher organization she would step up as well, even if it means sitting in a dunk tank.

"I said, 'Let me know what it's going to be, and we'll make it happen,'" she said. "Whatever it takes, I'm willing to do it."



Brenda Barcellos is thrilled with her new job as principal of Tularcitos Elementary School in Carmel Valley, even if it means getting dunked.

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

**Valley Village Self Storage**

*Wouldn't you love to put your car in the garage?*

**Units from 5x5 to 10 x 35**

Monday - Friday • 7:30AM - 5:00 PM  
Saturday - Sunday • 8:30 AM - 4:00 PM

**15 Delfino Place, Carmel Valley, CA**  
**(831) 659-5322**

Owner Dodie Williams  
◆ Established 1980 ◆ Member of BBB and Self Storage Association ◆

# Sale!

## TWO WEEKS FREE!\*

Peggy D. of Santa Cruz lost 66 lbs. over 6 years ago and is still maintaining!

- Lose 2 - 4 lbs/week
- Award Winning Programs
- Eliminate Sugar Cravings
- Eat Real Food
- Transform Your Health Condition
- Enhance Your Energy and Lower Your Stress
- Support and Accountability
- Lifestyle Programs

*"My third grade son weighs as much as I lost. Thank you The Healthy Way."*

**THE HEALTHY WAY**  
Weight & Lifestyle Solutions

Your local experts for 20 years!

Monterey 831.649.1211 | 1015 Cass Street #2  
Santa Cruz 831.462.5900 | 3251 Mission Drive

[www.thehealthyway.us](http://www.thehealthyway.us) | Franchise opportunities available

\* With purchase of 16 week or longer program. One week free with purchase of 4-12 week program. Can not be used with other promotions.

## CHURCH SERVICES

### Carmel Presbyterian Church

Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
831-624-3878 • [www.carmelpres.org](http://www.carmelpres.org)

‡ Contemporary Worship Service at 9 AM  
‡ Adult Class at 9 AM ‡ Traditional Service at 10:30 AM  
‡ Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:30 AM

*The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:5*  
A COMMUNITY THAT WORSHIPS GOD AND EXPERIENCES SPIRITUAL GROWTH THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST

**Sunday PM** Sundays @ 6PM  
Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
[WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM](http://WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM)

---

### Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)

*"Carmel's Neighborhood Church"*  
Sunday Worship at 10am  
**MESSAGE: "RAMBAM'S LADDER"**  
Dr. Norm Mowery, Pastor  
Karen Turner, harp  
Loving Child Care  
Children's Sunday School at 10:15  
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
624-3550  
[www.churchofthewayfarer.com](http://www.churchofthewayfarer.com)

---

### Carmel Mission Basilica

Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.  
Sun. Masses: 7:00AM, 8:00AM, 9:30AM, 11:00AM, 12:30PM & 5:30PM  
Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00  
Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 AM  
Rio Road, Carmel

---

### Christian Science Church

Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.  
Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th  
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening  
Reading Room - Mon-Fri 10am to 4pm • Saturday 11am - 3pm • Closed Sundays & Holidays  
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631 • Free Parking

---

### Church in the Forest

at Stevenson School  
Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach  
9:15 am Music Prelude - 9:30 am Service  
Multi-denominational  
624-1374 • [www.churchintheforest.org](http://www.churchintheforest.org)

---

### Calvary Chapel

25 Ford Road, Carmel Valley  
Pastor Bruce Muller 899-5800  
Sunday Morning Service 10:30 am  
Great Music & Fellowship  
Reaching the Valley with the Good News of God

---

### The Christian Church

(Disciples of Christ) Daniel Wm. Paul, MDiv ~ Pastor  
442 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
(831) 372-0363 • Fax (831) 647-8467  
Childcare & Parking Provided  
Email: [churchoffice@pacifigrovechurch.org](mailto:churchoffice@pacifigrovechurch.org) • [www.pacifigrovechurch.org](http://www.pacifigrovechurch.org)

---

### Sunday Worship at All Saints Episcopal Church

Dolores & 9th Carmel, CA 93921  
8 am Traditional • 9:15am Contemporary  
10:30am Choral • 5:30pm Meditative  
(831) 624-3883 • Fax (831) 624-1459  
Email: [allsaintscarmel@sbcglobal.net](mailto:allsaintscarmel@sbcglobal.net) • [www.allsaintscarmel.org](http://www.allsaintscarmel.org)

---

Advertise Your Church Services Here  
◆ \$20 per week ◆  
Call The Carmel Pine Cone • 624-0162

### Annie's Blankets

Collecting old blankets & towels for local animal shelters & clinics.

www.anniesblankets.org Phone: (831) 442-8098

Collection barrels now at The Raw Connection 26549 Carmel Rancho Blvd., as well as Hacienda Feed and Hair of the Dog

### Answer to This Week's Puzzle

O	S	C	A	R	A	R	M	S	I	N	G	E	P	E	R	U				
H	O	O	V	E	R	T	O	I	T	N	E	O	P	H	Y	T	E	S		
M	Y	L	I	F	E	O	G	R	E	C	A	T	H	A	R	T	I	C		
S	A	D	I	N	A	M	E	R	I	C	A	T	H	E	Y	O	U	N	G	
C	E	L	E	B	T	O	N	I	L	S	D									
A	R	E	A	L	W	A	Y	S	R	E	A	D	Y	R	E	D	A	C	T	
K	E	R	R	E	T	E	M	R	X	L	A	M	I	N	A	R				
I	L	E	C	R	E	T	A	N	D	I	M	E	I	S	S	U	E			
T	I	A	R	A	T	O	G	I	V	E	T	O	T	H	O	S	E			
A	T	L	A	S	T	P	E	L	F	A	A	A	O	N	E	S				
W	H	O	A	R	E	O	L	D	E	R	T	H	A	N						
S	A	B	U	P	L	O	A	U	R	A	U	B	O	A	T	S				
T	H	E	M	S	E	L	V	E	S	T	H	E	E	R	N	I	E			
A	S	A	B	C	B	O	S	C	S	I	G	U	R	D	N	E	A			
L	I	N	E	A	G	E	A	H	A	G	U	T	E	N	A	T	O			
E	N	O	R	M	E	F	U	L	L	B	E	N	E	F	I	T	S	O	F	
T	S	E	E	D	A	M	N	O	C	H	E									
T	H	E	I	R	I	N	E	X	P	E	R	I	E	N	C	E	W	O		
V	E	R	S	A	T	I	L	E	N	I	N	A	U	S	N	E	W	S		
P	R	I	E	D	O	P	E	N	T	U	E	S	S	A	M	L	E	T		
G	O	N	E	N	E	R	O	E	M	M	Y	W	I	L	D	E				



# What's Happening

To advertise in this space call 624-0162

**EASYBRIDGE - 2 FREE Bridge Lessons (8-week course)** Don't miss out! Guaranteed partners! Bridge Center of Monterey, 12th Street exit - Ft. Ord. Thursday, September 28, from 4:30 to 7:00 p.m. For directions or information, call Jill at (831) 625-4421 or Lyde at (831) 644-0202. Reservations please.

**FREE HELP FOR MONTEREY PENINSULA SENIOR HOMEOWNERS:** The Alliance on Aging's HomeShare Program can introduce you to compatible persons 55 and older, eager to exchange approx. 15 hours/week of non-caregiving assistance (driving, cooking, or just being there at night for safety) for a comfortable room in your house. If living alone is not what it used to be and you can use a little help, please consider opening your door to HomeShare and call (831) 646-1458 for more information.

The two acres of creepy ghoulishness, state-of-the-art effects and cast of live monsters **Field of Screams** haunted corn maze is joined by the all new **X-TREME SCREAM** (for fans over 14) with horrific scenes straight from your worst nightmares - not for the faint of heart!

Includes levitation acts and real sideshow gaffs. Attractions open Sept. 29 to Oct. 15 from 7 to 11 p.m. weekend evenings and every night Oct. 20 to 31. 14485 Monterey Hwy., Morgan Hill. (408) 842-1294 [www.fieldofscreamsmorganhill.com](http://www.fieldofscreamsmorganhill.com)

**ARTS HABITAT BENEFIT TREASURE SALE** - Saturday, Sept. 30, All Saints Church, Lincoln & Ninth, Carmel, from 9 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. Sale features: Art works, antiques, collectibles, classic clothing, jewelry, toys, and much more. Arts Habitat's mission is to create and develop affordable live/work space at East Garrison, Ford Ord, for visual, performing and literary artists, and arts organizations. Margaret Mayer (831) 626-6959.

**TAKE TWO... STUDIOS-BY-THE-SEA** will showcase photographer Mary Hill and painter Tory Raggett. Both studios will be open Saturday and Sunday, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1, from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Mary Hill will be showing her photographs at the SE corner of Alta and Mission in Carmel. Tory Raggett will be showing her recent paintings in her studio at 26226 Camino Real, Carmel. (831)

624-0886.

**BOOK LOVERS! ALL SAINTS EPISCOPAL CHURCH ANNUAL BOOK SALE** takes place Saturday, Oct. 14, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m., 9th & Dolores, Carmel. Free admission plus refreshments available for purchase on Saturday. NEW! Special preview sale Friday evening, Oct. 13, 6-8 p.m. Preview sale includes wine and cheese with \$5 admission plus 50 percent surcharge on purchases.

**Join Planned Parenthood Advocates Mar Monte in HONORING DR. SUSAN F. WOOD**, former FDA official who resigned in principle in response to the FDA further delaying approval of Plan B emergency contraception. She will be speaking the evening of Tuesday, Oct. 3, 5:30 until 7:30 p.m. at the Carmel Woman's Club, San Carlos and 9th. Tickets are \$100 (benefiting Planned Parenthood Advocates Mar Monte). For more information, call Ruth Rachel (831) 784-1109 ext 104.

**ACTORS INNER CIRCLE WORKSHOP** now forming. Limited number of students each class. Explore your inner-self. Discover hidden jewel of creativity with Stanislavsky "method" techniques. Scene study, theatre games, voice, body language, energy exchanges, audition approaches, T.V. commercials and more. Three-month course. 36 hours by N.Y.C actress/coach. (831) 626-3891.

**NATIVE PLANT SALE** - Saturday, Sept. 30, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m., Carmel Middle School, Hilton Bialek Habitat Garden. Monterey Bay Chapter, California Native Plant Society's annual sale: plants, books, bulbs, seeds, free advice. Discount to members (memberships available at sale). (831) 625-3083. Free admission.

**DANCERCISE CLASSES BY MARY JANE TAYLOR** at the American Legion Hall, 512, 8th and Dolores St. Monday, Wednesday, Friday classes at 9 a.m. Ballroom and evening dancercise classes now forming. Please call

for information (831) 625-1697.

**SERVICES TO YOUR DOORSTEP** - Business/Personal/Home Services designed to meet • Individual business needs • Personal/household needs • Making your lifestyle more comfortable needs such as errands, deliveries, shopping, pet/house watching, party/event coordination, etc. You name it, we'll do it. If we can't, we'll tell you. Free consultation. (831) 626-3891

The public is invited to a **free COMMUNITY OPENING** at Monterey Museum of Art's **La Mirada**, 720 Via Mirada, celebrating **SHIFTING GROUND: Rediscovered Treasures of the Monterey Museum of Art**. This exhibition looks at some of the treasures in the Museum's collection. Sept. 30 from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m., (831) 372-5477.

**INDOOR FOREST THEATER - The Tea Series.** Adam & Eve: The Diaries by Mark Twain, Saturdays & Sundays, 4 p.m. Tea Served at 3:30 p.m. Sept. 29 - Oct. 15. For reservations call (831) 624-1531.

**BLESSING OF THE ANIMALS** on The Feast of St. Francis, Oct. 7, 10 a.m. outdoors at Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, 1 mile east of Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Road. All polite animals welcome. The Reverend Therese DesCamp officiating. If your pet can't attend, bring a photo, favorite toy or collar to be blessed.

**MONARCH THEATRE HOSTS THE "LAST ZOMBIE STANDING" CONTEST** on Saturday, Sept. 30, 11 p.m. to 4 p.m. Contestants must be ages 7-16 and will endure a variety of challenges and a screen test. All finalists will receive awards. Grand prize winner will get a featured role in an independent short film. 320 Hoffman Ave, Monterey. Kids 7-12 years of age must arrive at 11 a.m. and kids 13-16 need to arrive at 1 p.m. For rules and details call (831) 375-7774 or [www.MonarchTheatreMontereyBay.com](http://www.MonarchTheatreMontereyBay.com).

## FALL CLEANING SALE!



**UPHOLSTERY CLEANING**  
Save **\$20**  
WITH CARPET CLEANING

**CARPET CLEANING**  
**Hy'n Dry™ The Best Method!!**  
Rinse/Extraction plus Dry Cleaning  
**CLEANS DEEPER! DRIES FASTER!**  
SAVE **10% to 30%** WHEN YOU MOVE THE FURNITURE

## ORIENTAL & FINE RUG CLEANING

**SAVE 20%**  
When you bring in and pick up your rugs. Call for details.



**FREE ESTIMATES**  
• Carpet • Upholstery • Drapery • Oriental & Fine Rug  
**646-2200 or from Salinas 424-7303**  
**301 Dela Vina Ave., Monterey**  
Off Del Monte - 1 block north of Casa Verde  
Hours: 8-5 Mon-Fr • 9-1 Sat

©SIMPLY CLEAN CARE, INC. 2006

OFFERS EXPIRE 10/13/06

## SHOP & COMPARE...Quality, Service and Price



Any way you look at it, your windows will be beautiful with our custom designed shutters, shades and draperies.

- Custom Shutters
- Distinctive Fabrics
- Draperies and Architectural Hardware
- Conrad Grass Shades
- Hunter Douglas Blinds and Shades
- Motorization for All Products
- Wallpaper
- Bedding and Headboards

Give Your Windows the Perfect Accent.



26362 Carmel Rancho Lane  
Carmel, CA 93923  
831-626-9054

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

# CLOSE OUT SALE

## HANDMADE ORIENTAL RUGS FROM AROUND THE WORLD

Afghanistan, Iran, Pakistan, India, Nepal, China & Turkey

### 25% to 50% OFF

### All Afghan Kilims UP TO 75% OFF

NEW RUGS • OLD RUGS • ANTIQUE RUGS  
EXPERT HANDWASH & REPAIR  
RUG APPRAISAL • RUG PADS



## LIGHTHOUSE RUG GALLERY

554 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, CA 93940 (across from Goodwill)  
**(831) 646-1087**

OPEN: MON-SAT 10AM-6PM • SUN 11AM-5PM

# Ada A. Heim

December 17, 1914 ~ September 23, 2006

**PEBBLE BEACH** - Ada A. Heim passed away on September 23, 2006, and spent her last days surrounded by her loved ones. She was 91. Born in Evansville, Indiana, Ada moved her mother and siblings to California in the late 1930's. Ada became a cosmetologist and eventually opened her own salon in Santa Monica, California. Ada relocated to Silicon Valley in the late 70's where she retired. Her hobbies were gardening, crossword puzzles, reading, knitting, crocheting, various needle crafts, and doll making. Ada's greatest joy was spending time with her grandchildren and family, whom all lovingly called her "Nana." She loved the Monterey Peninsula and enjoyed living in Pebble Beach in her final years with her granddaughter's family.

Ada leaves behind her beloved daughter, Barbara Sogg (& husband, Edgar Sogg); grandchildren, Barbara Considine-Turner (& husband, Vernon Turner), Lesli Guggenheim (& husband, Charles Guggenheim), and Edgar Sogg, Jr.; great-grandchildren, Sean Considine (& wife, Kayleen Considine), Scott Considine (& wife, Madeline Considine), Gregory Guggenheim, Macey Sogg, and Valerie Sogg; great-great-grandchildren, Kylie Considine and Scott Considine, Jr.; sisters, Christina Kramer and Agnes Inglott; and brother, Jake Geiser. She will be deeply missed by all.

Ada now joins her previously deceased husband, Fred Heim; grandson, Loren Sogg; mother, Enid Geiser; and brother, Benjamin Geiser, in the *Meadow of Blue Daisies*.

A private family memorial will be held. Sincere thanks goes to Dr. Harry Knaster, Hospice of the Central Coast, and Westland House. Arrangements are under the direction of The Paul Mortuary.



# Carmel Chamber of Commerce Green Ribbon of Excellence 2006 Nomination Form

*"In recognition of Carmel Chamber of Commerce businesses that excel in quality service and/or products, practice the highest business ethics, foster a beautiful environment and exemplify enlightened customer service and staff relations."*

*This is your opportunity to nominate your favorite Carmel Chamber member business or service. Circle one business in each category. Nominations may be submitted by a resident, visitor, or business. Six categories must be filled in on the nomination form to be counted. Nominees must be a CCC member. Last year's winners are excluded and will be eligible to participate again in 2007.*

**ONLY ORIGINAL FORMS WILL BE ACCEPTED.**

Mail or deliver to: **Carmel Chamber of Commerce,  
San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th, P.O. Box 4444, Carmel, CA 93921**

### ACCOMMODATIONS (Bed & Breakfasts, Hotels, Inns)

Last Year's Winner—Cypress Inn

- |   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Adobe Inn                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Wayfarer Inn              | <input type="checkbox"/> Monte Verde Inn                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Asilomar Conference Grounds      | <input type="checkbox"/> Carriage House Inn               | <input type="checkbox"/> Monterey Hostel                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bernardus Lodge                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Casa De Carmel                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Monterey Peninsula Reservations |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Best Western Carmel Bay View Inn | <input type="checkbox"/> Coachman's Inn                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Normandy Inn                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Best Western Townhouse Lodge     | <input type="checkbox"/> Cobblestone Inn                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Ocean View Lodge                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Blue Sky Lodge                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Colonial Terrace Inn             | <input type="checkbox"/> Quail Lodge                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Briarwood Inn                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Comfort Inn Carmel by the Sea    | <input type="checkbox"/> Resort 2 Me                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Calif. Vacation Cntr Reservation | <input type="checkbox"/> Crystal Terrace Inn              | <input type="checkbox"/> San Antonio House               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Candle Light Inn                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Dolphin Inn                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Sandpiper Inn by the Sea        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Area Reservation Service  | <input type="checkbox"/> Edgemere Cottages                | <input type="checkbox"/> Sea View Inn                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Country Inn               | <input type="checkbox"/> Gardiner's Resort                | <input type="checkbox"/> Stonepine Estate                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Fireplace Inn             | <input type="checkbox"/> Green Lantern Inn                | <input type="checkbox"/> Sunset House Bed & Breakfast    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Garden Court Inn          | <input type="checkbox"/> Happy Landing Inn                | <input type="checkbox"/> Svendsgaard's Inn               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Inn & Suites              | <input type="checkbox"/> Highlands Inn, Park Hyatt Carmel | <input type="checkbox"/> Tally Ho Inn                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Mission Inn               | <input type="checkbox"/> Hofsas House                     | <input type="checkbox"/> The Inn at Spanish Bay          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Oaks                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Horizon Inn                      | <input type="checkbox"/> The Lodge at Pebble Beach       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Resort Inn                | <input type="checkbox"/> La Playa Hotel                   | <input type="checkbox"/> The Pine Inn                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel River Inn                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Lamp Lighter Inn                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Tickle Pink Inn                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Sands Lodge               | <input type="checkbox"/> L'Auberge Carmel                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Tradewinds Carmel               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Stonehouse Inn            | <input type="checkbox"/> Lincoln Green Inn                | <input type="checkbox"/> Vagabond's House Inn            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Valley Ranch              | <input type="checkbox"/> Lobos Lodge                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Ventana Inn & Spa               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Village Inn               | <input type="checkbox"/> Mission Ranch                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Wayside Inn                     |

### PERSONAL SERVICES (Spas, Hair Salons, Weddings)

Last Year's Winner—The Holly Farm

- |   |  |   |
|---|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Beautiful Beginning                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Designs by Ericka                 | <input type="checkbox"/> March Hare-Aveda Concept Salon         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A By-The-Sea Wedding & Monterey Stone Chapel | <input type="checkbox"/> Dominique                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Michael's Catering                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Haven Day Spa                              | <input type="checkbox"/> Elegant Events                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Monterey Co. Vintners & Growers Assoc. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Signature Day Spa                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Ensemble Productions Photography  | <input type="checkbox"/> Moss Media                             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> All Saints Episcopal Church                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Euphoria Med Spa                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Saving Face                            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Amy Byrd, Professional Wedding Coordinator   | <input type="checkbox"/> Garden Spa Treatments             | <input type="checkbox"/> Stellar Health Mobile Healing Arts Spa |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Auto Gallery                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Heidi McGurrian Photography       | <input type="checkbox"/> SynchroFit                             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Beauty & The Best                            | <input type="checkbox"/> Jane Morba Wedding Photography    | <input type="checkbox"/> Terrence Farrell Classical Guitarist   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Beleza Skin Care                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Jerry Warner Photography          | <input type="checkbox"/> The Pilates Studio of Carmel           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bella Mia Mini Day Spa                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Kate Healey Flowers               | <input type="checkbox"/> The Spa at Pebble Beach                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bridal Veil Fashions                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Keller Skin & Body Institute      | <input type="checkbox"/> Thomas E. Zewert, M.D., Ph.D.          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Buzbee Studio                                | <input type="checkbox"/> Kelly Productions                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Tiger Lilly Florist & Gifts            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Capelli Capelli                              | <input type="checkbox"/> Kenny Stahl Music                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Yoga Center of Carmel                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Laser Aesthetics                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Kira Godbe Photography            | <input type="checkbox"/> Yon-Ka Signature Day Spa               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Church in the Forest                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Le Spa                            | <input type="checkbox"/> Your Maitre D'                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Church of the Wayfarer                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Maharishi Enlightenment Center    |   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Denise Adkins -Wedding Officiant             | <input type="checkbox"/> Mantra An Aveda Concept Spa Salon |   |

### ART GALLERIES

Last Year's Winner—New Masters Gallery

- |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Anea's Creative Design                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Hanson Gallery - Carmel, Inc.          | <input type="checkbox"/> Art Works                                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Art at Lisa's Studio (Images of Carmel) | <input type="checkbox"/> James J. Rieser Fine Art               | <input type="checkbox"/> Simic Art Galleries                           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Art Association                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Jones & Terwilliger Galleries          | <input type="checkbox"/> Sundance Studio Gallery                       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Center for Photographic Art             | <input type="checkbox"/> Kelly Steele Gallery                   | <input type="checkbox"/> The Parkside Gallery                          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Chapman Gallery and Frame Shop          | <input type="checkbox"/> Linde Fine Art Gallery                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Thomas Kinkade Galleries of Carmel & Monterey |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Classic Art Gallery                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Lulu's Silk Art Gallery                | <input type="checkbox"/> Trajan Gallery                                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Edward Montgomery Fine Art              | <input type="checkbox"/> Lynn Lupetti Gallery                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Tribes Gallery                                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> EX - tempore Studio & Gallery           | <input type="checkbox"/> Nancy Dodds Gallery                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Trotter Galleries                             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Exotic Fine Art                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Oliver, Elliott & Sebastian Fine Art   | <input type="checkbox"/> Westbrook Galleries                           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Galerie Amsterdam                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Phillips Gallery of Fine Art           | <input type="checkbox"/> Weston Gallery, Inc.                          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Gallery 1000 Fine Art                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Richard MacDonald/Dawson Cole Fine Art | <input type="checkbox"/> Winfield Gallery                              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Gallery Elite                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Robert Knight Gallery                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Winters Gallery                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Gallery North                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Rodrigue Studio                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Zantman Art Gallery                           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Gallery Sur                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Romanoos                               |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Garcia Gallery                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Savage Stephens Contemporary           |  |

### CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (Theaters, Festivals, Music, History) etc)

Last Year's Winner—Carmel Bach Festival

- |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carl Cherry Center for the Arts                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Dance Kids of Monterey County   | <input type="checkbox"/> Robinson Jeffers Tor House Foundation |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Art Festival   | <input type="checkbox"/> Forest Theater Guild            | <input type="checkbox"/> Sunset Cultural Center, Inc.          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Heritage Society   | <input type="checkbox"/> Gary Ibsen's Carmel Tomato Fest | <input type="checkbox"/> The Western Stage                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Mission Museum Store                                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Monterey County Fair            |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Music Society  | <input type="checkbox"/> Monterey Symphony               |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Chamber Music Monterey Bay                                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Mozart Society of California    |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Children's Experimental Theater/Staff Players Repertory Company | <input type="checkbox"/> National Steinbeck Center       |  |
|  | <input type="checkbox"/> Pacific Repertory Theatre       |  |

### DINING

Last Year's Winner—Little Napoli

- |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 5th Ave. Deli & Catering Co.                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Club Jalapeno                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Pacific's Edge Restaurant           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Allegro Gourmet Pizzeria                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Club XIX                              | <input type="checkbox"/> Patisserie Boissiere Rest.& Bakery  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Anton & Michel Restaurant                     | <input type="checkbox"/> da Giovanni                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Pernille Restaurant                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Art of Food Catering & Classes                | <input type="checkbox"/> Em Le's Old Carmel Restaurant         | <input type="checkbox"/> Piatti Locali                       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bahama Billy's Restaurant                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Flaherty's Seafood Grill & Oyster Bar | <input type="checkbox"/> Pieces of Heaven Fine Chocolates    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bixby Bistro Carmel                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Flying Fish Grill                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Porta Bella Restaurant              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Black Bear Diner                              | <input type="checkbox"/> Forge in the Forest                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Rio Grill                           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bouchee Restaurant . Wine Bar. Wine Merchants | <input type="checkbox"/> Friar Tuck Restaurant                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Robata Grill & Sake Bar             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bruno's Market & Delicatessen                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Grasing's                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Rocky Point Restaurant              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Buon Giorno Bakery Café                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Grill on Ocean Avenue                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Ron's Liquors                       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Caffè Cardinale Coffee Roasting Co.           | <input type="checkbox"/> Hog's Breath Inn                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Sushi Heaven                        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> California Market Restaurant                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Il Fornaio                            | <input type="checkbox"/> Terrace Grill at the La Playa Hotel |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Chop House                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Jack London's Grill & Taproom         | <input type="checkbox"/> The Cheese Shop                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Roasters, LLC                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Katy's Place                          | <input type="checkbox"/> The Cottage Restaurant              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel's Bistro Giovanni                      | <input type="checkbox"/> King's Klubhouse                      | <input type="checkbox"/> The Gem Restaurant                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Casanova Restaurant                           | <input type="checkbox"/> La Bicyclette Restaurant              | <input type="checkbox"/> The Tuck Box English Tea Room       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Chianti Ristorante Bar                        | <input type="checkbox"/> La Dolce Vita                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Tommy's Wok                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> China Delight Restaurant                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Le Coq D'or                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Tutto Mondo Trattoria               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> China Gourmet                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Lenny's Delicatessen                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Village Corner                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Christopher's on Lincoln                      | <input type="checkbox"/> L'Escargot                            | <input type="checkbox"/> Zillo's Italian Restaurant          |
|  | <input type="checkbox"/> Merlot! Bistro                        |  |

### MEDIA & MARKETING

Last Year's Winner—Homes Magazine

- |   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Anda-Burghardt Advertising Inc.  | <input type="checkbox"/> Guestlife Monterey Bay Magazine      | <input type="checkbox"/> Monterey County Film Commission |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Art and Living Magazine          | <input type="checkbox"/> KCBA Fox 35/KION TV 46               | <input type="checkbox"/> Monterey County Herald          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bay Publishing Company           | <input type="checkbox"/> Key Magazine                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Monterey County Weekly          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Magazine, Inc             | <input type="checkbox"/> KRML Jazz Radio                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Valley Yellow Pages             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Pine Cone                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Mia McKee Marketing & Event Planning | <input type="checkbox"/> Wine Country Publications       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Certified Folder Display Service |   | <input type="checkbox"/> Yellow Book USA                 |

### RETAIL (Antiques, Apparel, Books, Jewelry, Markets, etc)

Last Year's Winner—Bruno's Market & Delicatessen

- |   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> A Great Place Home and Garden            | <input type="checkbox"/> Every Little Thing                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Parts Unknown                       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Adam Fox, Inc.                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Extreme Wireless                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Pat Areias Sterling                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ajne Parfumerie & Apothecary             | <input type="checkbox"/> Findings                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Pierre Deux                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ambrose Pollock, Woodworker              | <input type="checkbox"/> Forget-Me-Not                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Pilgrim's Way Bookstore & Gardeshop |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Anderle Gallery                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Fourtane Estate Jewelers             | <input type="checkbox"/> Pink Wasabi                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Art for the Animals                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Girl Boy Girl                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Reimers' Stonehouse Terrace         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Augustina Leathers                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Heaven                               | <input type="checkbox"/> Rittmaster                          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> B & G Jewelers, Inc.                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Hildegunn Hawley Antiques            | <input type="checkbox"/> Robert Talbot, Inc.                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> B. Real Women's Apparel                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Homescapes, Carmel                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Sabine Adamson Antiques & Interiors |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Belle Arts                               | <input type="checkbox"/> It's Cactus                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Sierra Shirts                       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bittner The Pleasure of Writing"         | <input type="checkbox"/> Khaki's Men's Clothier of Carmel     | <input type="checkbox"/> Silver Feather Trading Company      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Black Bird Art & Design                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Kids by the Sea                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Sockshop Carmel                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Boatworks                                | <input type="checkbox"/> Knapp Hardware                       | <input type="checkbox"/> SPCA Benefit Shop                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Brian Allard Design                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Knitting-By-The-Sea                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Spencers Stationery                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Brinton's Remarkable Home & Garden Store | <input type="checkbox"/> Kocek Jeweler, Inc.                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Sports Gallery                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Candlesticks of Carmel                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Kris Kingle of Carmel                | <input type="checkbox"/> Spyder Enterprises, Inc.            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Baseball                          | <input type="checkbox"/> La Beaute'                           | <input type="checkbox"/> St. Moritz Sweaters                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Bay Company                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Ladyfingers Jewelry                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Surf N Sand General Store           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Cashmere and Company              | <input type="checkbox"/> Laub's Country Store/Carmel Classics | <input type="checkbox"/> Sylvie Unique Boutique              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Cutlery, Collectible Knives       | <input type="checkbox"/> Lights of Rome                       | <input type="checkbox"/> The Barnyard/Sima Barnyard, LLC     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Drug Store                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Lloyd's Shoes Carmel                 | <input type="checkbox"/> The Crossroads Jeweler, Inc.        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Forecast                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Louis Vuitton                        | <input type="checkbox"/> The Tea Rose Collection             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Plaza                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Lush Fresh Handmade Cosmetics        | <input type="checkbox"/> Travel Bag Luggage                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Stamp & Coin                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Lussori, Inc.                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Two Sisters Designs                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carrigg's of Carmel                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Mackie's Parlour, A Pet Boutique     | <input type="checkbox"/> Viau Estate Jewelry                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Casa di Campagna, Inc.                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Madrigal, Inc.                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Victoria's Fine Writing             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cass' Paperie                            | <input type="checkbox"/> Mark Areias Jewelers & Appraisers    | <input type="checkbox"/> Wick's & Wax                        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cayen Collection                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Material Goods                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Wild Wood & Rose                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Concepts                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Maxine Klaput Antiques               | <input type="checkbox"/> Wilke's                             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Conway of Asia                           | <input type="checkbox"/> McKinley & Co. Antiques              | <input type="checkbox"/> Wings America                       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cos Bar at Carmel                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Michael Sherman Jewelry Designs      | <input type="checkbox"/> Winners Awards & Engraving          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Crossroads Shopping Village              | <input type="checkbox"/> Nalu                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Wittpen's Antiques                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Diggidy Dog                              | <input type="checkbox"/> Nature's Bounty                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Wrapunzel                           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Elegant Set                              | <input type="checkbox"/> Nielsen Bros. Market Inc.            | <input type="checkbox"/> Yves Delorme                        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Elements                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Pacific Tweed                        |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> End of an Era Antiques                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Palomas Home Furnishings             |  |

### SERVICES TO VISITORS (Wineries, Tours, Transportation)

Last Year's Winner—Chateau Julien Wine Estate

- |  |  |   |
|--|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Adventures By The Sea                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Galante Vineyards                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Monterey-Salinas Transit         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ag Venture Tours                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Heller Estate Organic Vineyards           | <input type="checkbox"/> Pacific Monarch Ltd              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Artista Creative Safaris for Women        | <input type="checkbox"/> Main Event Limousines & Monterey Airbus   | <input type="checkbox"/> Poppy Hills Golf Course          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Associated Hosts, Inc.                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Rancho Canada Golf Club          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bernardus Winery                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Monterey Bay Aquarium                     | <input type="checkbox"/> South Bay Surf Riders            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Big Sur Land Trust                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Monterey Bay Whale Watch                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Southern Latitudes Wines         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Valley Athletic Club               | <input type="checkbox"/> Monterey County Vintners & Growers Assoc  | <input type="checkbox"/> The Bountiful Basket             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Walks                              | <input type="checkbox"/> Monterey Movie Tours                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Ventana Vineyard & Meador Estate |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CCM&E Destination Services                | <input type="checkbox"/> Monterey Peninsula Airport                | <input type="checkbox"/> Wheel Fun Rentals @ Bay Bikes    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Central Coast Cab Company                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District | <input type="checkbox"/> Wide World of Golf               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Central Coast Day Tripper of Pebble Beach |  | <input type="checkbox"/> Wines of Carmel                  |

### REAL ESTATE (Realtors, Landlords, Rental Companies)

Last Year's Winner—Alain Pine Realty

- |  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alan H. Cordan, Realtor               | <input type="checkbox"/> J.R. Rouse Real Estate           | <input type="checkbox"/> Patterson Building             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Amy C. Bingham Building               | <input type="checkbox"/> John Saar Properties             | <input type="checkbox"/> Peninsula Home Inspections     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bonafide Properties/Ocean Ave. Realty | <input type="checkbox"/> Joy & Jen Jacobs, Realtors       | <input type="checkbox"/> PineCone Properties Inc.       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Business Sales                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Keller Williams Realty           | <input type="checkbox"/> Place in California            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Cottage Realty                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Kensington Realty Group          | <input type="checkbox"/> Plaza San Carlos               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Crown Properties               | <input type="checkbox"/> Legacy Real Estate Group         | <input type="checkbox"/> Prudential California Realty   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Realty Company                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Leidig/Draper Properties         | <input type="checkbox"/> RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Rentals                        | <input type="checkbox"/> M.A. Goold Trust                 | <input type="checkbox"/> San Carlos Agency, Inc.        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coastal Homes of Monterey Co.         | <input type="checkbox"/> Mahoney and Associates           | <input type="checkbox"/> Sequoia Pacific Funding, Inc.  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty      | <input type="checkbox"/> Marina Square Partners           | <input type="checkbox"/> Sotheby's International Realty |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Edward Hoyt Realtor                   | <input type="checkbox"/> McLeod and Associates, Realtors  | <input type="checkbox"/> Strutz - Le Vett               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Five Star Realtors, Inc.              | <input type="checkbox"/> Monterey Bay Property Management | <input type="checkbox"/> The 5% Real Estate Company     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate           | <input type="checkbox"/> Monterra Ranch, LLC              | <input type="checkbox"/> The Vistas                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Hyatt Vacation Club, Highlands Inn    | <input type="checkbox"/> Old Republic Title Company       |   |

### SERVICE TO RESIDENTS (Legal, Medical, Financial, Business Svcs, Contractors, Interior Design)

Last Year's Winner—Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula

- |   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ailing House Pest Control                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Country Home Care                              | <input type="checkbox"/> Leadership Monterey Peninsula                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Almon Babbitt, C.P.A.                            | <input type="checkbox"/> Co. of Mtry Workforce Investment Board         | <input type="checkbox"/> LeTip of Carmel   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alzheimer's Association                          | <input type="checkbox"/> Craven Landscaping                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Monterey County Bank  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> American Legion Post 512 Carmel                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Credit Bureau of the Monterey Pen.             | <input type="checkbox"/> Monterey County Hospitality Assoc.                          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> American Red Cross                               | <input type="checkbox"/> DAS Risk Management & Insurance Svcs           | <input type="checkbox"/> Monterey Credit Union                                       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bank of the West                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> David Vincent Design                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Monterey-Carmel Computer Internet Svcs                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Blind & Visually Impaired Center of Monterey Co. | <input type="checkbox"/> David Wilsey, CPA                              | <input type="checkbox"/> Nystrom Automotive Services                                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Bob The Printer                                  | <input type="checkbox"/> DHS Property Services & Pet Steward            | <input type="checkbox"/> Organizational Solutions                                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> By the Sea Consulting                            | <input type="checkbox"/> Dog Sitter Extraordinaire                      | <input type="checkbox"/> Pacific Gas & Electric Company Accounts Services Department |
| <input type="checkbox"/> California-American Water Company                | <input type="checkbox"/> Doolittle & Ganos Investment Counsel,          | <input type="checkbox"/> Pak Mail of Carmel  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Academy of Performing Arts                | <input type="checkbox"/> Dr. Roy L. Thomas, DDS                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Professional Gardeners                                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Building & Design                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Eileen Jandrisevits M.S. MFT                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Pure Water Bottling Co.                                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Camera Center/Wolf Camera                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Fenton & Keller                                | <input type="checkbox"/> Ray Parks & Associates                                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Development Co.                           | <input type="checkbox"/> First Church of Christ, Scientist              | <input type="checkbox"/> Reach Out America   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Eye Care & Optical Shop                   | <input type="checkbox"/> First National Bank of Central Calif.          | <input type="checkbox"/> Richard Schneider Enterprises, Inc.                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Fire Protection Associates                | <input type="checkbox"/> Forest Hill Manor                              | <input type="checkbox"/> Service Management Systems, Inc.                            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Foundation                                | <input type="checkbox"/> Fremont Bank - Carmel Branch                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Simplified Office Systems, Inc.                             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Host Lions Club                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Friends of Sunset Foundation                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Soroptimist International of Carmel Bay                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Insurance Agency Inc.                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Galaxy Group                                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Stephen C. Smith, DDS                                       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Kitchen & Baths                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Glastonbury Audio Visual Event Specialists     | <input type="checkbox"/> SYL Interiors   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Print & Copy                              | <input type="checkbox"/> Greater Bay Bank Carmel                        | <input type="checkbox"/> The UPS Store   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Public Library Foundation                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Hale-Williams Interiors                        | <input type="checkbox"/> TMD Creative  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Unified School District                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Hanson Rotter Green, CPA                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Tostevin Accountancy Corporation                            |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Carmel Youth Center, Inc.                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Harmony at Home                                | <input type="checkbox"/> TPO Human Resources Management                              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cartridge World                                  | <input type="checkbox"/> Hayashi & Wayland Accounting & Consulting, LLP | <input type="checkbox"/> Washington Mutual Bank                                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Casaterra Group, Inc                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Heisinger, Buck & Morris                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Washington Mutual Bank, FA                                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cate Electrical Company, Inc.                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Home Loan Experts a Division of World Savings  | <input type="checkbox"/> Wells Fargo Bank  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Central Coast Delivery Service                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Homebuilder's Galleria                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Wells Fargo Home Mortgage                                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Central Coast Small Business Dev. Cent           | <input type="checkbox"/> Jeanette M. Kern, DDS, Inc.                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Wells Fargo Private Mortgage Banking                        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Citigroup Private Bank                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Law Office of Gerard A. Rose                   | <input type="checkbox"/> WMS, Inc. Financial Resource Center                         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> CITSLINC International, Inc.                     | <input type="checkbox"/> Law Offices of Michael R. Lykken               | <input type="checkbox"/> www.carmel  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> City of Carmel                                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Law Offices of Thomas Vinson Nash              |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Comerica Bank                                    |   |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Community Care/Choice Home Health Care           |   |  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Copies-by-the-Sea                                |   |  |

**Nominations must be received or  
postmarked no later than  
October 20, 2006**

# THIS WEEK

SENIOR LIVING • ENTERTAINMENT  
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS

## Food & Wine

SEPTEMBER 29-OCTOBER 5, 2006

Carmel • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula

## A week of jazz, folk and rock, from Monterey to Big Sur

**ELAINE LUCIA**, who performs this Saturday at the **KRML Jazz and Blues Company**, has earned a reputation among sidemen as a “musician’s singer,” a vocalist with an eclectic song list and her own unique arrangements and interpretations. And her many and varied musical endeavors have begun to pay dividends lately, earning her wider recognition and more engagements.

Her debut CD, “Elaine Lucia ... Sings Jazz and Other Things,” was released nationally in the spring of 2001 by Raw Records. It received substantial air play on more than 150 jazz stations and garnered excellent reviews. In February 2002, she premiered “Lucia Sings Lee,” a tribute to the late, great Peggy Lee, at the renowned Plush Room in San Francisco. Complete with vintage costumes and a chronological sequence of Ms. Lee’s greatest hits from the 1940s to the

1960s, Lucia’s performance landed her a gig as headliner at the 2002 Tahoe Jazz Festival. She performs regularly with her jazz quartet in the Bay Area, and she recently released her latest CD, “A Sonny Day,” a tribute to her late father, Frank “Sonny” Lucia, who greatly influenced and supported her musical career.

A member of the West Coast Songwriters Association, she performs regularly as a singer/songwriter in addition to her jazz shows and is currently recording a vocal/guitar project of all original tunes. Her quartet is composed of pianist **Jonathan Alford**, bassist **Pierre Archain**, drummer **Alan Hall**, and guitarist **Gary Vogensen**. Saturday’s concert starts at 7:30 p.m. Call (831) 624-6432 for reservations.

Appearing at Sly McFly’s on Sunday, Oct. 1, **Peter Tork** and **James Lee Stanley** have

been good friends since the early 1960s. Performing together under the moniker **Two Man Band**, Tork and Stanley play acoustic rock ‘n’ roll originals and throw in a few covers for good measure. Tork, a former member of the world famous 1960s pop group, the Monkees, still occasionally tours with his former bandmates and plays in a variety of other groups, including his latest project, **Shoe Suede Blues**. A proficient musician, Tork was the only Monkee to play his own instruments on the group’s early albums.

James Lee Stanley, Tork’s collaborator of choice, is a self-described “freelance human being” and has released 20 albums of original music during a lengthy solo career. Tom Robbins, author of “Even Cowgirls Gets the Blues,” calls Stanley “the last great undiscovered singer-songwriter in the world.” Check out his music and you can begin to understand why.

The concert starts at 8:30 p.m. Call (831) 649-8050 for reservations and more information.

On Sunday, Oct. 8, Carmel native **Rushad Eggleston** returns to the Monterey area to perform at the **Big Sur River Inn** with his latest group, **Crooked Still**. An alternative bluegrass group that bends the boundaries of traditional music, Crooked Still comprises four unique musical personalities. Vocalist **Aoife O’Donovan’s** refined, sultry vocals float over Eggleston’s rumbling cello riffs, **Dr. Gregory Liszt’s** futuristic four-finger banjo rolls and **Corey DiMario’s** pulsing bass lines.

Based out of Boston, Mass., where Eggleston graduated from the Berklee College of Music, Crooked Still is a staple on the Northeast acoustic music circuit and is now beginning to branch out. A trip to the **North American Folk Alliance** in 2004 resulted in invitations to perform at the **Falcon Ridge Folk Festival** and historic **Newport Folk Festival**. “Hop High,” the bands debut album, was released at the pres-

tigious Falcon Ridge festival in July 2004 and was the top-selling CD at the festival that year. Following the success of this first festival appearance, Crooked Still has appeared at concert halls, nightclubs, coffeehouses, and festivals in 23 and several different countries.

The quartet was recently signed to a record deal with Signature Sounds Recording, a progressive independent label whose roster includes an eclectic collection of talent, including indie-rocker Josh Ritter and old-time folk jam band The Mammals. Music starts at 1:30 p.m. Call (831) 667-2700 for details.

The **13th Annual Seafood Festival** is scheduled for the weekend of Saturday Sept. 30 to Oct. 1 and will feature three bands per day performing on the main stage at the Custom House Plaza.

In addition to seafood, arts and crafts, and other assorted vendors, the festival will feature performances by perennial local favorites **John “Broadway” Tucker**, **The Chicano All Stars**, **The Tony Miles Band**, **Coco Beat**, **Along Came Betty** plus Bay Area rock ‘n’ roll band **Five AM**. The music starts at 11 a.m.

The 49th Monterey Jazz Festival Presented by Verizon was the 14th consecutive MJF booked by general manager Tim Jackson and I guess it is safe to say (tongue firmly in cheek) that Jackson, knows what he is doing.



**Plugged In**

By **Stephen L. Vagnini**

See **VAGNINI** page 16A



Crooked Still, featuring Rushad Eggleston, performs at the River Inn in Big Sur Oct. 8.

**CARMEL**  
PAC REP THEATER  
presents  
**SHAKE-SPEARE FESTIVAL**  
September 29-Oct. 15  
See page 16A

**CARMEL**  
CARMEL CHAMBER  
18th Annual  
**TASTE of CARMEL**  
October 5  
See page 18A

## PacRep concludes Shakespeare festival with sexual comedy

CONTINUING a 96-year tradition of Shakespeare at the Outdoor Forest Theater, PacRep concludes its Carmel Shakespeare Festival Sept. 29 through Oct. 15 with the bawdy romp, “Measure for Measure,” directed by John Farmanesh-Bocca (director of “A Midsummer Nights Dream”) who has been active with the Carmel Shakespeare Festival and PacRep for more than a decade. The wicked comedy, unbearably raw and strangely tender, asks why justice and mercy are so rarely found together, while sex and leadership never seem to get out of bed. Appearing in the cast of “Measure for Measure” are PacRep resident actress Julie Hughett (recently voted Best Actor in Monterey County), and equity actors Michael

Navarra, Michael Jacobs and David Mendelsohn. Also appearing in supporting roles are MaryAnn Schapp-Rousseau, Clayton Froning, Sally Clawson, D. Scott McQuiston and Ron Cohen, among others.

“Measure” begins with one discounted preview Sept. 29 at 7:30 p.m., opens Saturday, Sept. 30, at 7:30 p.m., and continues Friday through Sunday evenings at 7:30 p.m., through Oct. 15. All performances are at the Outdoor Forest Theater.

General admission is \$15 to \$30 for adults, \$8 to \$25 for seniors/students and \$6 for children under 12. For tickets, call (831) 622-0100 or order online at [www.pacrep.org](http://www.pacrep.org) or [www.ticketguys.com](http://www.ticketguys.com).

## Jazz and fabulous fare at Taste of Carmel

CARMEL’S FINEST restaurants and the notable wineries of the Central Coast will share their tempting creations during the Carmel Chamber of Commerce’s “Back to the Mission & All that Jazz” — the 2006 Taste of Carmel. The party will run 6 to 9 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 5, in the courtyard of the Mission on Rio Road.

“A celebration of history and jazz in the natural beauty of the jewel of the Monterey Peninsula, featuring the renowned cuisine and world-famous wines of the region, promises an unforgettable event for visitors and locals alike,” according to organizers.

For tickets (\$75 in advance, \$85 at the door), call (800) 550-4333 or visit [www.carmelcalifornia.org](http://www.carmelcalifornia.org).

*Dining*  
AROUND  
THE PENINSULA

CARMEL	
da Giovanni	.....8A
Flaherty’s	.....18A
Il Fornaio	.....18A
Pernille	.....5A
Terrace Grill at La Playa	...18A
CARMEL VALLEY AND MOUTH OF THE VALLEY	
Wills Fargo	.....19A
MONTEREY	
Montrio Bistro	.....19A
Round Table Pizza	.....4A
PACIFIC GROVE	
Fandango	.....17A

**CARMEL**  
LA PLAYA HOTEL  
**HARVEST MOON DINNER**  
October 6  
See page 18A

**CARMEL VALLEY**  
GALANTE VINEYARDS  
**Harvest Open House**  
October 7  
See page 17A

**MONTEREY**  
GOLDEN STATE THEATRE  
AN EVENING WITH  
**The Smothers Brothers**  
October 8  
See page 16A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
SUNSET CENTER  
**COMING EVENTS THROUGH DECEMBER**  
See page 15A



**SUNSET**  
C E N T E R

**COMING SOON**

Mozart Society of California presents  
**ALEXANDER KOBRIN, piano**

"Darkly muscular one minute, achingly lyrical the next...a blazing talent."  
— *The London Times*

**FRIDAY**  
**SEPTEMBER 29**  
**8 PM**

Performance Carmel presents  
**THE SALZBURG MARIONETTES**

Mozart's "The Magic Flute" performed by a cast of 14 graceful, life-like marionettes.

**Thursday, November 2, 7:30 PM**

"Spellbinding artists"  
— *The New York Times*

**FAMILY FRIENDLY**

2006-07 A SEASON OF FIVES  
**MONTEREY SYMPHONY**  
Max Bragado-Darman, conductor

**CONCERT I**  
GETTY – OVERTURE TO PLUMP JACK\*  
CHOPIN – PIANO CONCERTO NO.1 IN E MINOR  
DUBRAVKA TOMSIC, PIANO  
SHOSTAKOVICH – SYMPHONY NO.5 IN D MINOR  
\*Subscription Concert Premiere

Saturday, Oct. 14, 8 PM, Sherwood Hall, Salinas  
Sunday, Oct. 15, 3 PM, Sunset Center, Carmel  
Monday, Oct. 16, 8 PM, Sunset Center, Carmel  
**For Tickets Call 831-624-8511**

Performance Carmel presents  
**Famous PEOPLE Players**  
— SEE YOU IN THE DARK —

**Wednesday**  
**November 22**  
**7:30 PM**

**FAMILY FRIENDLY**

*Live From Sicily!*  
**ENSEMBLE DI PALERMO E TEATRO MASSIMO**

Sunset Center  
Friday, October 20, 7 PM  
Carmel Mission  
Tuesday, October 24, 7 PM

Also featuring  
soprano Teresa Byrne  
tenor Peter Girardot

Performance Carmel presents  
**CHRISTMAS FROM DUBLIN**  
starring **THE THREE IRISH TENORS**

Celebrate the Season with world-class talents Ciaran Nagle and Brian Dunphy from "Riverdance the Show" and Anthony Norton from "La Scala Milan."

**Saturday**  
• **December 2** •  
**8 PM**

**LIVE ON STAGE!**  
MAURICE SENDAK'S  
**LITTLE BEAR**  
in the  
Enchanted Wood

Sunset Center presents  
**LITTLE BEAR and the Enchanted Wood**

Talking trees? Singing flowers? A dancing stump? Everything is possible in Little Bear's Enchanted Wood! Come along with Little Bear and his friends, Emily, Owl, Duck and Cat as they set out for an adventure!

**Sunday** 🍀 **October 22** 🍀 **1 PM**

Sunset Center presents  
**SMUIN**  
**SMUIN BALLET**  
2006 Christmas Ballet

From traditional Christmas & Hanukkah favorites to tap dancing trees – this is a holiday treat to be savored by everyone!

**Friday** • **December 8** • **8 PM**  
**Saturday** • **December 9** • **2 & 8 PM**

Performance Carmel presents  
**MOMIX**

This surrealistic dance company creates a spell-binding show filled with tricks and treats!

**Tuesday**  
**October 31**  
**8 PM**

• **LUNAR SEA** •

Sunset Center presents  
**New Orleans' Own DUKES OF DIXIELAND**

"Keeping The Tradition...  
Breaking New Ground"

**Saturday**  
• **DECEMBER 16** •  
**8 PM**

**NEW ORLEANS' OWN DUKES OF DIXIELAND**

For tickets and the most up-to-date information visit our fully interactive website.  
[www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org) or call 831-620-2048

*The Cultural Heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea*

# 37th Annual P.G. Historic Home Tour

PACIFIC GROVE'S Annual Historic Home Tour will be held Oct. 1. More than a dozen of the city's turn-of-the-cen-



tury, Victorian houses will be on display, as will Craftsman style homes and California bungalows.

The homes on the tour will be open from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Docents in vintage costumes will be at each site to conduct walking tours and provide the history of the houses.

Tickets will be available from the Pacific Grove Chamber of Commerce at 548 Central Ave. in Pacific Grove. Proceeds will benefit the Heritage Society of Pacific Grove, the Pacific Grove Arts Center and the Chamber of Commerce.

For more information regarding this event and ticket prices, call (831) 373-3304 or visit [www.pacificgrove.org](http://www.pacificgrove.org).

## Mayoral, council candidates forum

THE PACIFIC GROVE Chamber of Commerce is sponsoring a city council candidates forum Tuesday, Oct. 3, from 6 to 8:30 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Middle School performing arts theater.

Questions will be prepared by the audience and sorted by representatives from the League of Women Voters.

The mayoral candidates include Dan Cort, Susan Goldbeck and Lee Yarborough. Candidates for city council include Daniel Davis, Sally Aberg, Lisa Bennett, Alan Cohen, David Dilworth, Loren Lauderback, Ronald Schenk and Victoria Stilwell.

For more information, call the chamber of commerce at 373-3304 or visit [www.pacificgrove.org](http://www.pacificgrove.org).

## VAGNINI

From page 14A

In what was one of the festival's finest lineups in recent years (or in the 30 years I have been attending, for that matter), numerous memorable moments stood out, including performances by jazz legends Dave Brubeck, Oscar Peterson, McCoy Tyner, Dianne Reeves and Charles Lloyd.

Jackson's coaxing of Brubeck to compose a tribute to Steinbeck's Cannery Row (the coaxing was conveyed on stage by the jazz legend himself prior to his performance) was a masterful idea and helped set the tone for a weekend of legends, reunions and cutting-edge jazz that Monterey Jazz Festival participants have come to expect year after year.

Attendance records were broken, and main-stage concerts were consistently filled with riveting performances by headliners joined by the likes of young lion Roy Hargrove and vocalist Kurt Elling.

Performances at Dizzy's Den, the Garden Stage, the Night Club and the Starbucks Coffee House Gallery all featured a significant number of the main-stage artists and were accented by a steady stream of promising new artists, including vocalists Sasha Dobson and Tierney Sutton plus young pianist Taylor Eigisti. Charles Lloyd, the persona of jazz cool, returning to the scene of one his finest performances, created another Monterey magical evening, an evening that will forever be etched in my musical memory bank and has me wondering what Jackson possibly can do for a 50th anniversary encore.

### GREAT SPIRITS

### GREAT MUSIC

@  
**THE CYPRESS INN**

*Downtown Carmel  
Corner of Lincoln & 7th  
831.624.3871  
[www.cypress-inn.com](http://www.cypress-inn.com)*

*Open Daily  
Light fare &  
Cocktails  
Afternoon Tea  
1-4 pm  
**PETS WELCOME!***

## Peninsula Potters

**Handmade Pottery  
in Porcelain,  
Stoneware & Raku**

**Hours:  
Open Tues - Sun  
11 - 4 Daily  
Closed Mondays**

**2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)  
Pacific Grove • 372-8867**

## Reincarnation SALE!

*Vintage &  
Vintage "Inspired"  
Clothing  
Unique Jewelry  
& Accessories*

**MONDAY - SATURDAY 11 TO 6  
214 17TH STREET • PACIFIC GROVE  
649-0689**

**One Night Only!**

**An Evening With**

# THE SMOTHERS BROTHERS

**Sunday  
Oct. 8, 2006  
8pm**

**TICKETS ON SALE NOW**

**PHONE ORDERS:**  
(831) 372-3800 MON-FRI 10AM-3PM  
417 Alvarado Street in Downtown Monterey  
[www.goldenstatetheatre.com](http://www.goldenstatetheatre.com)

**GOLDEN STATE THEATRE**

## Girls love it.

## Boys need it.

The best education parents can give their children is the confidence, courage and social skills they will need to succeed in life, using dance as a tool.

The 2<sup>nd</sup> Annual  
Monterey Peninsula  
**Jon D. Williams Cotillion**  
established 1949

For information & registration please visit  
**[www.cotillion.com](http://www.cotillion.com)**  
Or email: [monterey@cotillion.com](mailto:monterey@cotillion.com)

## CARMEL SHAKE-SPEARE FESTIVAL Final Three Weekends

*Shake-speare's sexy romp!*  
**Measure for Measure**  
Rated PG13

**Forest Theater**  
Fri Sept 29 ~ 7:30PM Discount Preview  
Sat Sept 30 ~ 7:30PM Opening Night  
Sun Oct 1 ~ 7:30PM

**The Woman in Black**  
**Golden Bough Theatre**  
Fri Sept 29 ~ 7:30PM  
Sat Sept 30 ~ 7:30PM  
Sun Oct 1 ~ 2:00PM Closing Matinee

**Timon of Athens**  
**Circle Theatre**  
Sat Sept 30 ~ 2:00PM Matinee

**PAC REP THEATRE**

**Box Office 831-622-0100**  
[www.pacrep.org](http://www.pacrep.org) [www.ticketguys.com](http://www.ticketguys.com)

# Food & Wine

## Galante open house marks harvest season in the vineyards

By CHARYN PFEUFFER

THE CAREFULLY tended grapes are practically bursting with the concentrated essence of a long, hot summer, and as Monterey County's vintners prepare to reap their hard-won bounty, it's time for Galante Vineyards to swing open its doors and caves for its annual Harvest Open House.

"It's a casual afternoon of fun that attracts a lot of local folks," said owner Jack Galante. "The gathering is great for tasting new wines, connecting with neighbors in the community and best of all, it's free."

The Harvest Open House, Oct. 7, combines wine, hors d'oeuvres and music. This year, Jack's 16-year old son's rock band, Way Out West, will perform.

As of our conversation, Jack estimated the pinot noir harvest would begin Oct. 2, so

there should be plenty of activity taking place on the property for open house attendees to see.

"I don't know if we'll be pressing or fermenting grapes, but picking will have begun and it's a great opportunity for people to see what happens during harvest," he said.

Aside from sampling Galante Vineyard's estate wines, Jack is excited to release his very first vintage of petite sirah, a unique grape originally from the Rhône River Valley in France.

"It's a delightful wine with violet characteristics on the nose and a rich mouth feel," he said, clearly very pleased with his first vintage.

Typically a blending grape, more and more local winemakers, such as Annette Hoff of Cima Collina, are experimenting with petite sirah with robust results. Her

2004 Newell Vineyard Petite Sirah is absolutely lovely.

The Galante open house is also an opportunity to for curious wine enthusiasts and Galante Vineyards fans to meet the winemaker, Greg Vita, and vineyard manager,

Eliud Ortiz. Vita has more than 14 years' experience in winemaking in California, including 12 years at Spring Mountain.

See HARVEST next page



PHOTO/COURTESY GALANTE VINEYARDS

The grapes are almost ready for harvest at Galante Vineyards in Cachagua. At the annual open house Oct. 7, visitors will get the full flavor of a vineyard getting ready for the crush.

food, fun...

Jack Galante

for your sunday brunch,  
luncheon, or dinner

private rooms  
available for parties  
of 8 to 50 people

open 7 days • full bar  
dinner nightly • lunch daily • sunday brunch  
223 17th street, pacific grove • 372-3456

### Meet the Winemaker

**Susan & Greg Franks**

with **Tin House Winery**

**Saturday,  
September 30  
1-4 PM**

**The Bountiful Basket**

3606 The Barnyard • 625-4457  
www.bountifulbasketcarmel.com

BARN YARD  
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL



Organic Produce & Grocery  
Cheeses • Wines • Gifts  
Vitamins & Natural Bodycare  
5% Senior Discount • Case Discounts

625-1454

26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard • Carmel

GALANTE  
VINEYARDS

## GALANTE VINEYARDS

Cordially invites you and your  
guests, to our

**Harvest Open House**

**October 7th, 1:00 to 5:00 pm**  
at the winery

18181 Cachagua Road, Carmel Valley

Our Open House is \$FREE\$

For directions visit our website at

www.galantevineyards.com

RSVP to 1-800-GALANTE

or email dawn@galantevineyards.com



It's that time of year once again where we open our doors, and caves, for you to sample our Estate wines including several new releases. Visit with our winemaker (Greg Vita). Vineyard manager (Eliud Ortiz), and owner (Jack Galante). Come on out and enjoy complimentary hors d'oeuvres and live music and receive a special 10% discount on all current release wine purchases the day of the event!

# Food & Wine

## HARVEST

From previous page

While at Spring Mountain he custom-crushed wine for Frog's Leap, Chimney Rock, Dunn Vineyards and others. Ortiz

came to California from Guatemala in 1982. He has a degree in electronics but no formal agricultural training. He started working for Galante as a ranch hand in 1984 and is now a key part of the winemaking team.

And of course Jack and his partner, Dawn, will be ready to have some fun with

guests.

The Galante Family purchased the rustic and remote 700-acre property located in Cachagua Valley as a cattle ranch when Jack was a years old. They planted wine grapes on 60 acres, specializing in Cabernet Sauvignon as a means to make the ranch financially viable. In 1993, Jack decided to build a winery and use some of his grapes to produce ultra-premium estate bottled wines.

In addition to the vineyards, winery and cattle, Galante is also one of the largest

growers of fresh cut field roses in the state.

The details: The Harvest Open House takes place Oct. 7 from 1 to 5 p.m. at Galante Vineyards, 18181 Cachagua Road, Carmel Valley. Free. To RSVP (very important!), please call (800) GALANTE. For more information about Galante Vineyards or directions, visit [www.galantevineyards.com](http://www.galantevineyards.com). Guests will receive a 10 percent discount on all current release wine purchases the day of the event.

ANTIPASTI PANE CAPPUCCINO BISCOTTI CAFFE GRISSINI

ACETO BALSAMICO DOLCI ESPRESSO PANE BISCOTTI VINI

ESPRESSO RISOTTO GRIGLIA OLIO D'OLIVA INSALATA PASTA

Please join us for dinner October 2nd-15th as we travel to the Italian region of

# LOMBARDIA

THE PINE INN  
OCEAN AVENUE AT MONTE VERDE  
CARMEL BY THE SEA  
**831.622.5100**  
ILFORNAIO.COM

*Il Fornaio*

CUCINA E PANETTERIA

## Montrio launches 'Half-Price Wine Night'

By CHARYN PFEUFFER

MONDAYS AT Montrio have been part of my weekly dining routine for as long as I have lived on the Monterey Peninsula.

But starting this Sunday, that is going to change. No, I'm not breaking off my weekly dine-at-the-bar habit, but as of Oct. 1, Montrio is slashing prices on its already competitively priced wine list. Except for 25 "allocated" wines on the extensive list, Sunday customers will get a 50 percent discount.

Chef Tony Baker's imaginative menu plus half-priced wine? You do the math. Instead of my usual \$18 half bottle of King Estate Pinot Gris, I can upgrade and swing a full-sized bottle without retail remorse. Spontaneous meals can become special occasions!

Kathy Solley, general manager and wine

coordinator at Montrio, says, "This is one way that Montrio can say a big, 'Thank you,' and show locals how much we appreciate their business." Montrio also plans to relaunch its "Dinner and a Movie Night" starting in early November. This promotion, which runs Sunday through Thursday, includes a multi-course meal and a movie ticket to a flick at the Osio. Time it right with "Half-Price Wine Night" on Sunday and you've got yourself a mighty fine night on the town without breaking the bank!

Montrio, which has won Wine Spectator's Award of Excellence for nine years running and landed an Award of Distinction from Wine Enthusiast, has more than 160 bottles on its wine list, with approximately 80 percent of its selections from California, and nearly half of those from Monterey County. For information and reservations, please call (831) 658-8880 or visit [www.montrio.com](http://www.montrio.com).

Back to the Mission & All That

# JAZZ

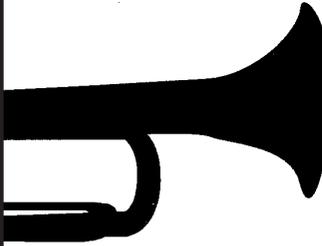
Carmel Chamber of Commerce

18<sup>th</sup> Annual TASTE of CARMEL

Thursday, October 5, 2006  
6:00 - 9:00 p.m.  
Carmel Mission Courtyard

An Elegant Evening of Food, Wine and Jazz with Carmel's Finest Restaurants & Top Local Wineries

Tickets \$75 in advance, \$85 at the door.  
Available at the Carmel Chamber of Commerce (San Carlos, btwn 5th & 6th) or visit [www.carmelcalifornia.org](http://www.carmelcalifornia.org)  
(831) 624-2522




## Fresh Catch Daily!

# 15% OFF Lunch or Dinner!

\* Please present this ad. Excludes alcoholic beverages. Not to be combined with any other offer.



www.carmelsbest.com

daily lunch and dinner (831) 625-1500 · (831) 624-0311  
Sixth Avenue between Dolores and San Carlos · Carmel

# Harvest Moon Dinner

In the Gardens of La Playa Hotel

Join us  
Friday, October 6th  
Reception 6pm  
Dinner 7pm

for a remarkable evening of fine dining, great wines and the wonderful ambience of dining "under the stars" in our Heated Gazebo Garden

Enjoy a Fabulous Five Course Dinner:  
Hors d'Oeuvres and Wine upon arrival  
Butternut Squash Ravioli with Sage Pasta Beurre Blanc  
Roasted Beets with Micro Greens and Balsamic Vinaigrette  
Roasted Game Hen with a Glazed Molasses Bourbon Sauce  
Apple Pie Ala Mode with Sharp Cheddar Cheese

Music by the sophisticated and energetic "Dizzy and Grover" throughout the evening

\$75 per person includes all charges for dinner and wine  
Very limited seating reservations are required

For reservations phone 624-6476



LA PLAYA HOTEL  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
8th Ave. and Camino Real · Carmel

# Food & Wine

## La Dolce Vita's Chef Melendez took his career one step at a time

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

LA DOLCE Vita, a picturesque Italian restaurant, is off the beaten path in Carmel-by-the-Sea. "Off the beaten path" in our little town translates, in this case, to two blocks south of Ocean Avenue, the village's bustling main street.

But if visitors venture past Nielsen Bros. Market at San Carlos and Seventh and look across the street to La Dolce Vita's colorful outdoor terrace above Wittpen's Antiques, "That's all it takes. People discover us, come in and then come back for more," according to Chef Miguel

Melendez. Situated in Stonehouse Terrace, one of the most beautiful recessed enclaves in this town of appealing courtyards and cul-de-sacs, La Dolce Vita is unique.

Branches of tall pines overhang the second floor terrace, while flowers, tall bushes and trees line the walkway leading to its entrance. Italian music, lightly playing on the restaurant's sound system, and appetizing aromas greet customers when they discover La Dolce Vita.

Chef Melendez, who came to the Monterey Peninsula from El Salvador in 1991 when he was a teenager, spoke no English but took two to three periods of English a day at Monterey High School as well as a regular academic program from

grades nine through 12, graduating after four years.

During his high school years, he worked as a bus boy at Marie Callender's in Monterey, his first restaurant experience. By the time he graduated, he had a good working knowledge of what goes on in front of and behind the scenes in a restaurant.

As for cooking, he feels he is 90 percent self-taught; and 10 percent schooled at Monterey Peninsula College. He also read gourmet cooking magazines, watched chefs on television such as Julia Child, and really started tasting food for its ingredients.

By then, speaking English and being particularly presentable, he scored front-of-the-house employment with the Pebble Beach Company at The Beach and Tennis Club restaurant. He did his job well, learned it thoroughly and asked to be in the kitchen a few days a week to watch the preparation of food. "It gave me the chance to try something new," he said.

By this time, he felt his work was no longer challenging and decided "to take it to the next level." When the former owners closed La Dolce Vita in 2002, Melendez stepped in and in less than a month had the restaurant up and running again.

While he does most of the cooking, Chef Melendez has two other cooks on his staff. "I do about 50 percent in the kitchen, and 50

percent greeting my customers and seating them," he said. In this way, he has come to know his clientele well and welcomes regulars back personally. He has learned their likes and dislikes over the years and prepares special desserts not on the menu for local customers on request.

During the summer, on Tuesdays and Fridays, he books in groups of day-trippers who arrive in Carmel by bus for a day of sightseeing and shopping. He prepares prix fixe three-course luncheons for these groups

See CHEF next page

*chef profile*

## BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

"Carmel's Finest"

SINCE 1953

Prime & Choice Meats • Oakwood BBQ Daily  
Fresh Produce • Daily Fresh Squeezed Orange Juice  
Gourmet Service Deli • Large Selection of Fine Wines  
Homemade Salads • Ready-Made Entrees  
Fresh Cut Floral Bouquets • Custom Gift Baskets

624-3821

HOME & HOTEL DELIVERY • AMPLE FREE PARKING

At the Corner of 6th Ave & Junipero St. • Carmel



Starting October 1st,  
SUNDAY NIGHT AT MONTRIO BISTRO IS...

## Half-Price WINE NIGHT

Join us every Sunday night for

50% OFF  
all bottles

Try something new, order a favorite or  
treat yourself to that bottle you normally  
reserve for special occasions.

Come see why **Half** can be a very good thing.

\*Allocated wines not included.

AWARD OF EXCELLENCE  
Wine Spectator

**Montrio**  
BISTRO

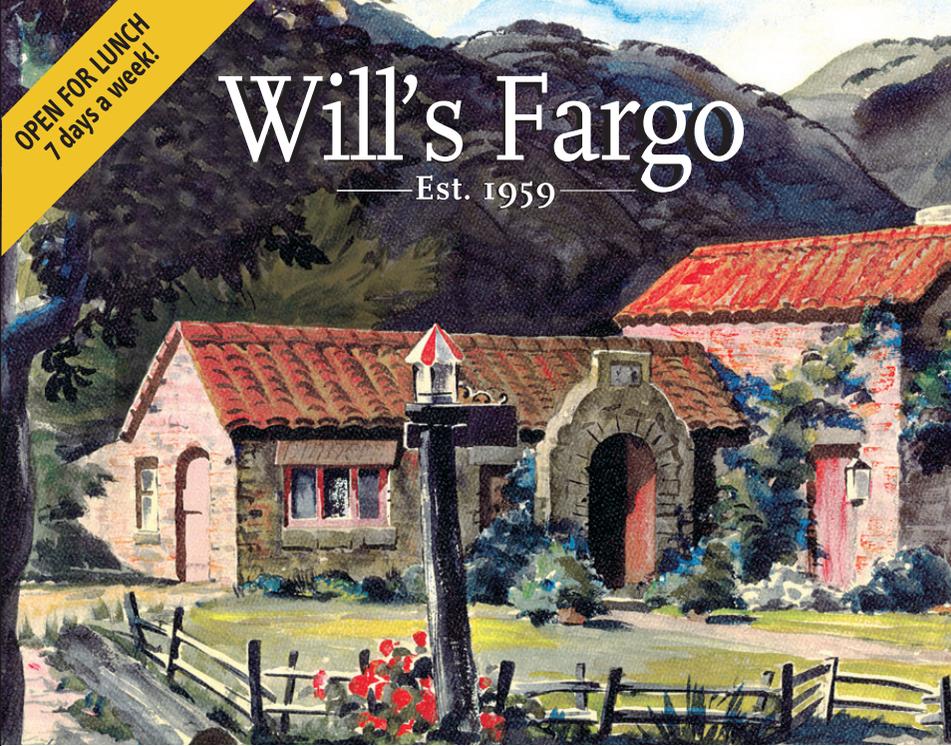
AWARD OF UNIQUE  
DISTINCTION  
Wine Enthusiast

414 Calle Principal, Monterey • (831) 648-8880 • www.montrio.com

OPEN FOR LUNCH  
7 days a week!

## Wil's Fargo

— Est. 1959 —



Real. Good. Food.  
7 days a week.

Prime and Choice Cuts of Corn-Fed and Naturally Raised Meats  
Organic Vegetables • Fresh Fish and Pasta  
Great Selection of Local Wines and a Full Bar

**WILL'S FARGO**  
Dining House & Saloon

Open daily • Lunch from 11:30 am and Dinner from 5:00 pm  
Call 831-659-2774 for reservations • We specialize in large parties  
11 3/4 miles east of Hwy 1 • Carmel Valley Village

# Pick Monterey County's best Merlot

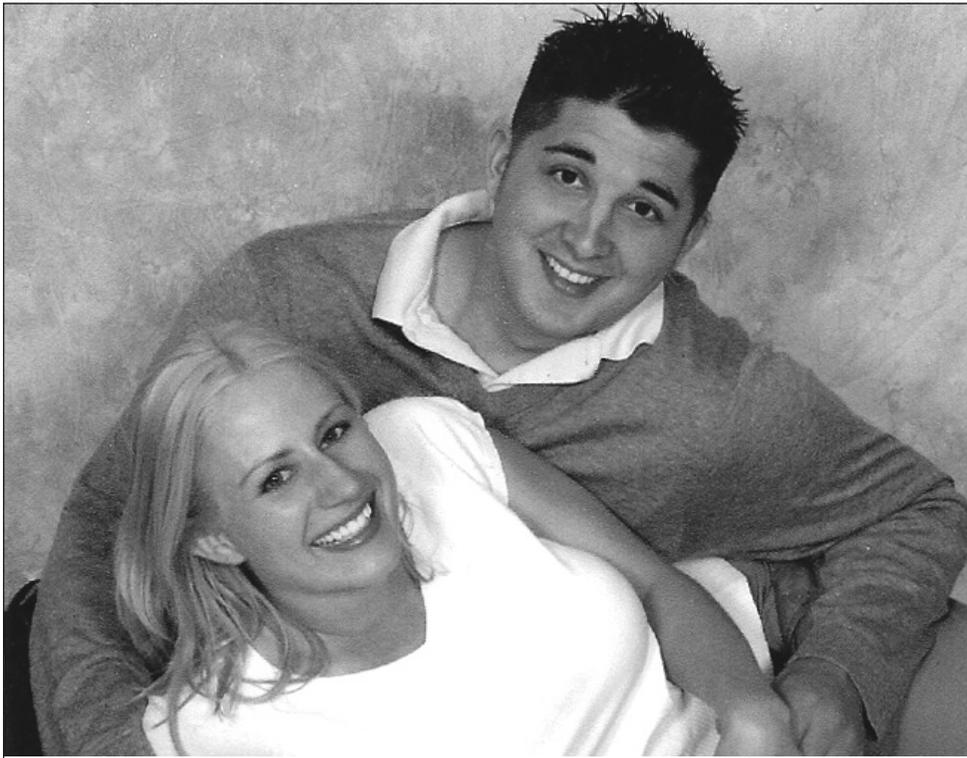
THE VARIETAL unkindly and unjustly maligned by a jerk in the hugely popular "Sideways" a few years back will enjoy the spotlight at A Taste of Monterey's People's Choice Merlot Challenge Saturday, Oct. 7, at 7 p.m. in Monterey.

Attendees will taste 18 different Merlots — all cultivated by Monterey County wineries — and vote on their favorite, which will be unmasked and hailed as the people's choice. "Help us determine what the people

like," tasting room staff implore. "You're the judge."

In addition, drawings will be held for six-packs of assorted Merlots.

Admission to the People's Choice Merlot Challenge will run \$20 for A Taste of Monterey club members, and \$25 for all others. The event will be held in the tasting room located at 700 Cannery Row in Monterey, one block from the Aquarium. For reservations, call (831) 751-1980 ext. 10.



## MARSHALL PERMADI HYDORN

February 3, 1982 - September 24, 2006

Marshall was born at Community Hospital in Monterey, lived in Carmel, and graduated from Carmel High School in 2000. After graduation, he moved to Las Vegas where he lived with his mother, and attended University of Nevada at Las Vegas. In 2004 he married the love of his life, Sarah Stephens Permadi. Sarah preceded him in death in August 2006. Marshall's father, Nico Permadi, is deceased. Marshall is survived by his mother, Nicole Hydorn, his stepfather Gary Duren, sisters Chelsea Thayer and Isabella Duren, grand parents Marshall and Diane Hydorn, aunts Kirsten, Noelle, Allison, Tracy, Dana, Becka, and Kim; and Uncles Marshall, Colin, Tim, Jon, and Michael. His cousins who so loved and cared for him are Prissy, Maddie, T.J., Tyler, Alexandra, Cappy, Ava, Audrey, Claudia, Emma, and Hanna. We will never forget our beloved Marshall, and his sweet smile, and gentle spirit.

Funeral services will be held in Las Vegas, and a family memorial service will be held in Carmel. Contributions may be made to a favorite charity, or to the International Campaign for Tibet, P.O. Box 910, Oxon Hill MD, 20750-0970. Marshall was a great admirer of the Buddhist Tradition.

# CHEF

From previous page

who sometimes number as many as 55.

Starting in October, La Dolce Vita will provide room service to guests of The Coachman's Inn located directly across San Carlos Street.

The dining room seats 35 and the terrace another 35. On sunny days, umbrellas are unfurled on the terrace, and on cooler days, heat lamps provide added comfort.

The all-Italian menu lists nine appetizers, five soups and salads, 15 entrees of meat, fowl and fish, and 22 pasta dishes. Five pizzas are also offered and several Italian desserts are all made on the premises. A wine list, ranging in price from \$17 to \$200 per bottle, is made up of Italian and California wines. Wines by the glass are also featured.

From a large family, Melendez' parents are still in El Salvador, as are three sisters and four brothers, while he has two sisters and one brother in the United States. A father himself, Chef Melendez has two daughters, 1-year-old Cailley, and 2-year-old Beyonce.

Sandwiched in between his daily work as a restaurateur and family life, Melendez is soccer coach in mid afternoon for the junior varsity at Carmel High School.

La Dolce Vita is open for lunch and din-

ner seven days a week, with luncheon served from 11 a.m. and dinner from 5 p.m. For reservations, call (831) 624-3667.



PHOTO/MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

Up a small flight of stairs at Stonehouse Terrace, Chef Miguel Melendez does his utmost to take care of his customers.

## Dorotha Kilpatrick Powers

Dorotha Kilpatrick Powers died August 26, 2006 at her home in Carmel. She was born December 27, 1919 in Walnut Springs, Texas, and grew up in Breckenridge, Texas. During the 1940's she worked for several years at Fort Hood in telephone communications.

Dorotha married November 2, 1946 and as an Army wife dedicated herself to family, charitable work, and teaching interests. Students of the 1960's-1970's years at Junipero Serra Grammar School may remember her. Dorotha was gracious and helping to any person with needs or troubles.

Mrs. Powers is survived by her husband of fifty-nine years, Colonel John F. Powers, and four sons, Michael (Melissa), David, Stephen (Barbara), and Daniel (Catherine). She was preceded in death by a son, John and by a daughter, Kathleen. Other immediate family members surviving her are sixteen grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

As Dorotha wished, no funeral ceremonies were scheduled.

# Pine Cone *Prestige* Classifieds

831.624.0162 FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

### Autos for Sale

**1997 EXPEDITION EDDIE BAUER.** All options, dealership maintained, white, new brakes/rotors, tuned, decent mileage. (831) 656-9905  
TF

**MERCEDES '92** 190, 147,00 Highway miles, well maintained rich burgundy color. Good buy for \$4,000. 656-9905  
10/6

**ISUZU TROOPER 1986.** 4 cylinder, 5 speed. Many new parts. A well pampered truck. 11,000 miles Monterey to Watsonville. Good student vehicle. \$2,200. 656-9905

### Caregiver

**PERSONAL CAREGIVER** looking to work for you. Rates negotiable. Local references. (831) 747-7808 or (831) 883-9010  
9/29

Light housekeeping, will drive to appointments & errands. Flexible to your schedule. 24 hour care. Night/day shift. Certified provider. Minimum 3hrs. Honest. Reliable. Excellent references.  
(831) 656-0179

### Contractor

**R.G. BUILDERS** - Custom Homes and Room Additions. Local Carmel builder. Free estimates. (831) 641-0533  
TF

### For Sale

**JOTUL #3 WOOD BURNING STOVE** - Heats 1500 sq.ft. In excellent condition. \$500. (831) 624-4368  
10/6

### Help Wanted

**HELP WANTED**  
• SERVER  
• PRE COOK  
• BUSSER  
(831) 624-3667  
Italian Restaurant - Carmel

**Veterinary Technician/Assistant**  
Experienced energetic team member for personally oriented small animal practice.  
Call (831) 659-8224  
Fax resume to (831) 626-5077

### Pet/House Sitter

**"DOG SITTER EXTRAORDINAIRE"**  
• Boarding in my Skyline Forest home  
• Large fenced yard • Special needs  
• Residential playmates  
**Roni Rubinstein**  
(831) 626-6281  
Member: Carmel Chamber Commerce

Advertise your  
Garage, Yard  
or Estate Sale  
in the  
Carmel Pine Cone  
Prestige Classifieds!  
Call (831) 274-8652

### Special Occasion

*Have a Special Occasion Coming Up?*

Let the Carmel Pine Cone readers know about it!

Announce your  
Anniversary, Birthday, Engagement  
or Wedding in the Pine Cone

For more information please contact:  
**VANESSA JIMENEZ**  
(831) 274-8652  
Fax: (831) 624-0164  
[vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)

~ OR ~  
**ALEX DIAZ**  
(831) 274-8590  
Fax: (831) 375-5018  
[alex@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:alex@carmelpinecone.com)

### Wanted to Buy

**CARMEL DAIRY MILK BOTTLES.**  
(781) 334-9924  
10/13

**COLLECTOR WILL PAY TOP DOLLAR** for vintage designer clothing, handbags, and costume jewelry. YSL, Gucci, Hermes, Dior, Pucci, Halston, Chanel, Alaia, etc. Susan  
(831) 622-9759.  
TF

### Wanted to Caregive

**CAREGIVER/LIVE-IN COMPANION.** Lighthouse keeping & cooking. Kind, honest and good communication. Immediate Start  
(831) 521-0106  
9/29

**Classified  
Deadline:  
Tuesday  
4:30 pm**

Call (831) 624-0162  
Fax (831) 375-5018  
Email: [vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)  
"Se Habla Español"

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

## ANTIQUES WANTED

### WANTED

Cash paid for "OLD" items

- Photographs & Photo Albums
- Postcards & Scrap Books
- Posters - Maps - Atlases
- Magazines & Newspapers
- Any interesting older paper items
- Singles or large collections



PAPER MOON

COLLECTIBLES

Steve Travaille  
831-620-6338

- and Leave a Message -

## APPRAISALS

**ELLEN OSTERKAMP APPRAISALS**  
Personal Property Appraiser specializing in Fine Arts. (831) 917-5006.  
appraiser@ellenosterkamp.com  
www.ellenosterkamp.com

TF

## APPLIANCES

**CARMEN'S APPLIANCE**  
Repair • Sales • Installation. Serving Carmel, Pebble Beach & surrounding areas.  
(831) 236-1869.

TF

## ART/PETS

ORIGINAL ART WORK OF YOUR DOG/CAT

CUSTOM PET PORTRAITURE

PAINTING OR PENCIL / ANY SIZE

BULLDOG A STUDY  
RASHDA LOVE

(831) 333-1080

## BABYSITTERS

Professional  
**Babysitters Available!**



VIPbabysitting.com  
800/838.2787



## BASEBALL

### CARMEL BASEBALL

Nathan Trosky Dennis Marshall  
Home of Trosky Baseball School

on 6th, S.W. of Dolores (831) 624-3070  
Carmel, CA 93921 carmbase@sbcglobal.net

## BLINDS

### FIX MY BLINDS AND SHADES BY REGGIE

Repair all blinds and shades  
(831) 393-9709



## CABINETRY

**FINE WOODWORKING**  
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate.  
Call Paul 831-345-3540 cell. TF

## CALLIGRAPHY

### CALLIGRAPHER/ARTIST

When the occasion calls for that special touch. CERTIFICATES • WEDDING INVITATIONS ENVELOPES • POEMS • CUSTOM DESIGN

(831) 333-1080

## CAREGIVER

### CareGiver

Male. Certified Nursing Asst. Local refs. Has CA Drivers License Flexible hours available, P/T or F/T Can cook/ run errands ~ Compassionate & respectful

O. Ramirez (831) 521-3350 / 373-7326

## CARPENTRY

**HIRE YOUR OWN CARPENTER**  
Andy Christiansen, \$50 per hour. 30 years experience. (831) 375-6206. TF

## CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING

For those who care about their carpets

### Enviro Clean Systems

Carpet, Upholstery, Oriental Rug Cleaning Wool, Berber, All Stain Resistant Carpet Environmentally Safe and Non Toxic

**Carpets Stay Cleaner Longer**  
No Sticky Residue

GREGORY CLAY Free Estimates  
MICHAEL CLAY (831) 624-7391

## CARPET CLEANING

Drier. Cleaner. Healthier.™

### South County

### ChemDry®

Superior Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning

Carpets dry in 2-4 hours

Carpet stays cleaner longer

Safe and nontoxic

Serving Carmel Valley 100% money back guarantee  
and South County 659-4222

Independently owned and operated

## COMPUTERS

**COMPUTER SOLUTIONS**  
PROFESSIONAL on-site computer repair and services. 3 certifications. 14 yrs. experience. References. (831) 235-0681. 10/13

### COMPUTERS

Computer consultant will come to your home for tutoring, software installation, trouble shooting, DSL wireless network assistance, and use of computer for home management and personal affairs.

Clark O. Benedict, MBA, Major Retired  
benedictc@sbcglobal.net  
(831) 757-2598

## CONCRETE

**ALL CONCRETE AND BRICK WORK**  
Stone pavers, retaining walls, and tile. (650) 363-6544. TF

## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

### R.G. BUILDERS

Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the Monterey Bay area. From custom built homes, to home additions and renovations to bath & kitchen remodels. We also provide door & window installation, tile, and hardwood floor installation and exterior deck. We do it all. There is no job too small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured company. Lic. #B803407.  
Call Roger (831) 641-0553 TF

### T TERRA LANDSCAPING & PAVING INC.

Make your home look like a million dollars! Removable Pavers. Driveways, Paths, Patios Resurfacing, Seal Coat, Drainage, Asphalt Repair

Division of PaveNSeal. Lic.# 877233  
TERRALANDPAVING@AOL.COM  
(831) 601-9661 (831) 384-5555



## CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

### CMR CONSTRUCTION, MAINTENANCE & REPAIR

Kitchens & Bathrooms, Additions, Fences, Decks, Windows, Doors and More! Home Remodels All Home Repair and Custom Needs • 20 Years Experience

JIM YATES  
PH/FAX 831-384-4524 • PAGER 831-520-0002  
Contractor Lic #742246

### PERFECTION CONSTRUCTION

JOSEPH W. NICHOLS, OWNER

— ALL TYPES CONSTRUCTION —

831-375-3725 P.O. Box 2099  
PHONE & FAX CARMEL VALLEY, CA 93924  
Lic. # 873186

New Homes • Remodels • Fencing • Decking  
Stonework • Walkways • Driveways

### SJ FERRANTE BUILDERS

Salvatore Ferrante  
P 831.655.1636  
C 831.212.6962  
LIC# 848507

• Historical Restorations •

### BURKE CONSTRUCTION

Reliable builder specializing in quality new construction and remodels, interior and exterior maintenance, decks, fences. Impressive references.

Lic. # 848180 (831) 419-9217

CALL NOW FOR 10% DISCOUNT

### CASTELLANOS BAY BUILDERS INC. Residential - Commercial Monterey Peninsula

#### Rough & Finish

(Structural & General Framing)

New Buildings & Remodel

Building Maintenance

Doors, Windows, Trim, Paneling, Cabinets, Stairs, Siding, Roofing, Flooring, Fences, Decks, Porches, Gazebos & Handyman Service.  
Office 831.424.3018

Ask For Carlos CL#854378

### MULLEN CONSTRUCTION & DESIGN

Carmel local for 30 years.

Excellent References & Highly Recommended

Home Renovations, Additions, Garages

Kitchen & Bath Remodel

Custom Tile Work & Design

Window & Door Replacement

Hardwood Floors Decks Fences

Fine Finish Carpentry Work Lic. # 751744

(831) 917-7536

### J. Clark Construction

Fine Residential Construction Services



- Quality Workmanship at reasonable prices
- Renovations/Restoration, Remodel, New Construction
- Attention to Increased Energy Efficiency & Reduced Environmental Impact

John Clark 831.656.0750

General Contractor #624725

25 Years on the Monterey Peninsula  
Certified Green Building Professional - NARI

## COSMETICS



"Wake up with Makeup"

Customized Permanent Makeup:  
Eye Liner, Eyelash Enhancements, Eyebrows, Lip Liner, Lip Shaper™, Full Lip Color, Color Corrections, Eyelash Extensions

Free Consultation (831) 917-7026

Located: Mane Attraction Salon in Carmel

## DECORATIVE PAINTING

### DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES

Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling, gold leafing, hand painting, colored plaster.

Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes  
Katherine Moore (831) 373-3180

## DRIVER

### DRIVING SERVICE

Private Driver - Long time resident  
Chauffeured Tours  
New Comfortable Vehicle  
Out-of-town & locally - Providing Excellent Service  
Hourly - Daily - Exc. rates  
Larry 831.915-3392 • 646-8129

## ELECTRICAL

### ELECTRICIAN

Residential and Commercial Wiring. Visa/Amex. License # 339498 (831) 375-0852 TF

## ERRANDS SERVICES

### Patty Yates Errand Service

Travel Arrangements, pet & plant care while you are gone, routine check ups on your house, meal delivery, grocery shopping, picking up prescriptions, bill paying, checking in on elderly, personal shopping, and assistance with mailings.  
Plus much more!

831-601-7537 or 831-384-6831

## ESTATE CARETAKER

### ESTATE CARETAKER

Educated professional woman, responsible, problem solver with flexibility. Would be able to live on site and oversee your property. Available October 6th for long term assignment. Wonderful local references. Karla (775) 790-4007. 12/2

### EXPERIENCED PROPERTY/GROUNDS CARETAKER

Live on premises. Landscaping & gardening. Care of large and small animals. Occasional catering/cooking. Driving & errands. Great organizing skills. Excellent references.

Marsha (415) 272-1339  
criticalmas07@prodigy.net. 10/6

## CARETAKER

Do you have a second home on the Monterey Peninsula?

Would you like to have the peace of mind; knowing that a trusted person is keeping an eye on your property while you are away?

- Home security checks
- Cleaning • Maintenance

Call today for the peace of mind you deserve.

Caretaker for the Monterey Peninsula for 12 years

SHEILA FAY (831) 917-5052

## FACIALS/MASSAGE

SPECIAL

50 min. MASSAGE or FACIAL

Mind Body & Soul  
Carmel by the Sea

AND 45 min. STRAWBERRY BODY POLISH

For \$95 (valued at \$200)

Call Rina (831) 320-2511

By Appointment Only

SPECIAL

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

continued on

page 22A

# OLDEST

From page 1A

he added.

Fozounmayeh, who moved to the West Coast from Tehran a half century ago, said he gets choked up just thinking about closing the doors of the restaurant he came to work for as a manager in 1959.

When the then-owners decided to sell it five years later, he and Cecilia decided to buy it. At the time, Pernille was one of about eight restaurants in town, compared with almost 10 times that many now, he said.

"The rent was \$168 a month," he recalled. "When it went up to \$250, I thought the world would end."

Over the decades, Pernille has attracted its devotees, some only visiting once a year because they live across the country or across the world.

"During the last AT&T, I had three generations here. I used to put the dad in a high chair, then the son, and now the son has a little girl," he said. "They've come here every single year for as long as I can remember."

He's worried about how they'll feel when they arrive for the 2007 tournament and find their favorite restaurant gone.

"I'm choked up already," he said.

And then there are those who stop in a few times a week, or every day.

"With 65 percent of my customers, we don't even give them a menu. They know what they want," he said. "So, Saturday the 30th is our last day here, and there will be just a lot of tears, I guess. Most of our customers who come here every day seem to have something in their throats. But what else can we do?"

Fozounmayeh also has long and deep involvement with service groups such as Kiwanis, of which he's been a member for almost 37 years. He recalled serving as president of the Carmel Business Association (now the Carmel Chamber of Commerce) when Clint Eastwood was elected mayor 20 years ago.

"I was interviewed by the BBC. I couldn't believe it," he said. "There was a lot of excitement, and there have been so many things I could put them all in a book."

Married for as long as they've owned the restaurant, the Fozounmayehs have no plans to move out of their Pebble Beach home, but they plan to spend some of their new free time with their three children and four grandchildren, who live in Los Angeles and Concord. They may do some traveling as well, though they've already been all over the world.

"There's no rearview mirror — you can't look back," Fozounmayeh said. "You've got to pick it up and go."



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Fred and Cecilia Fozounmayeh have been married for as long as they've owned Pernille Restaurant — 43 years.

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

## SERVICE DIRECTORY

continued from page 21 A

### FENCES AND DECKS

#### ON-LINE FENCE

DECKS, REDWOOD, TREX, POWER WASHING, SEALING, REMODELS & HOME IMPROVEMENTS.  
Call Jimmy (831) 915-3557  
Lic. #830762

### FIREPLACES

"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!"  
I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only.  
BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS, CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...ANY AND ALL  
No zero clearance • Not a sweep  
Rumford fireplaces — New & retrofit  
**831-625-4047**

### FIREWOOD

OAK FIRE WOOD  
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered. 9/29  
(831) 601-9728

### FITNESS

#### STUDIO ONE ON ONE

A PRIVATE PERSONAL TRAINING STUDIO  
Ken Green - Owner/Personal Trainer  
(831) 393-1230 • (831) 625-1173 ph/fax  
730 "A" Redwood Avenue, Sand City  
etgkkg@aol.com

#### NEW DANCERCISE CLASS

Have fun staying fit!  
Complete Workout with Low Impact Aerobic Dancing.  
Morning Classes start October 2nd  
3 x per week in Carmel  
For information call Bonnie  
(831) 624-3988

### GARDEN DESIGN

#### INSTANT GARDENS

Uplifting your patios and surroundings with structure and color.  
Landscape contractor # 874558  
Carmel/Carmel Valley  
Joan Artz (831) 236-6163

### GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

#### PENINSULA GARDENER SERVICE

• Mows Edge • Trimming • Lot Clearing • Pruning • Maintenance • Clean-ups • Minor Tree Work • Sprinklers • Drip Irrigation. Commercial • Residential. Senior discounts. (831) 277-0699.  
PeninsulaService@yahoo.com TF

#### GILBERTO MATIAS GARDENING

15 years experience. I trim trees, plant lawns, lay mulch, gardens, and haul away anything. Maintenance. Excellent references.  
Call (831) 583-9137 or (831) 601-5734 10/6

#### CARMEL GARDEN & IRRIGATION

Lawn Systems, Low Voltage Lighting  
SPECIALIZING IN DRIP IRRIGATION  
Water Conservation & Beautification  
Free estimates. License #794663  
(831) 601-4208 or (831) 678-4822

#### PACIFIC GARDEN

Yard Maintenance, Clean Ups, 3196 Melanie Rd.  
Hauling, Sprinkler System Marina, CA 93933  
Installation/Repair, Fence Work Give Us a Call @  
"WE DO HOUSE CLEANING TOO" (831) 521-5960

#### FLORES GARDENING

Complete maintenance gardening, cleanups & hauling. Landscaping. Excellent Local References.  
Reasonable rates. Honest & Reliable.  
No job too small!  
(831) 521-6968  
License # 6444 or leave message at (831) 393-2893

#### GARCIA'S GARDENING

Landscaping, trimming, job cleanups, maintenance, tree service & hauling. Commercial & Residential. Over 5 years exp. Free estimates.  
Senior discounts.  
(831) 595-6245/Home (831) 394-7329

#### RLG LANDSCAPING

A Complete Landscaping Service  
Garden Design & Irrigation, Fences, Decks, Low Voltage Lighting, Sump-Pumps, Drainage, Patios, Paths, Pavers. New Installation or Repair.  
Weekly and Bi-Weekly Maintenance  
Local Refs/Senior Discounts (831) 747-4522

#### LET IT GROW YARD-SCAPING

(831) 393-1980 or 383-2273  
We love what we do and so will you!  
Jim Clark & Donna Weil

#### MONTAGNE LANDSCAPE

Design, Construction & Fine Maintenance  
Intelligent Gardening To Suit Your Needs  
Specialty Ornamental Pruning  
Cottage & Mediterranean Gardens  
(831) 763.2804  
CA Lic#805047

SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE:  
**TUESDAY 4:30 PM**  
Call (831) 274-8652  
"Se Habla Español"

### GICLEE PRINTS

#### GICLEE PRINTS

Worldwide Images  
831-659-7403  
Fax 831-659-1164  
BY APPOINTMENT ONLY  
20% off with this ad  
Galleries: will pick up & deliver  
E-mail: lubomich@earthlink.net

### HANDYMAN SERVICES

#### HANDY DANIEL CAN FIX OR BUILD WHAT YOU NEED!

Kitchens, bathrooms, brick, marble, stone tile, concrete, patios, decks, fences, window & door installation. 16 years experience. Local references. Call Daniel Garcia  
(831) 601-7020 or (831) 392-1396. TF

#### JOHN'S HANDYMAN SERVICE

Adept tradesman. electrical, plumbing, carpentry. Very reasonable rates. (831) 595-9799. TF

#### Bruce's Handyman Service

Fences, Decks, Plumbing, Electrical, Tile & Floors.  
Most Trades • Honest • Reliable.  
Competitive • References Available.  
Call Bruce at (831) 236-7795

#### "THE HANDYMAN"

BRIAN HOAG  
PLUMBING • ELECTRICAL • CARPENTRY  
VOICEMAIL/CELL-PHONE  
831-206-3637

### HAULING

#### STUDENTS HAULING

Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs, construction debris. 17 years experience.  
Call Victor 626-1303. TF

#### TRASH IT BY THE SEA

Hauling is my calling. Yard & household debris. Weekly rates available. Call Michael. 624-2052. TF

#### MARTIN'S HAULING

Yard Cleanup & Poison Oak Removal  
The Best Rates In This Area  
Claudio Perez  
(831) 392-0125  
or Cell (831) 402-9539

#### PENINSULA HAULING & LANDSCAPING

Guaranteed Same Day Service  
Dirt • Concrete • Yard Clean-Up • Construction Debris • Demo Work Material Delivery • Top Soil • Gravel • Woodchips • Sand, etc.  
Free Est. • Reasonable Rates • On Time  
(831) 277-0699 24/7  
Serving Salinas/Monterey

### HEALTH

#### Cambridge Diet

Weight Loss & Nutrition  
(831) 320-3603 Independent Distributor  
www.cambridgedietmonterey.com

### HOME REPAIR

#### R & R HOME REPAIR & CONSTRUCTION INC.

Remodels, painting, tile, fences, decks, free estimates. No job too small. References. No license.  
(831) 375-1743 TF

### HOUSE CLEANING

#### MARIA'S QUALITY HOUSE CLEANING

If it is Quality, Professionalism, Reliability, Honesty & Experience that you seek... then call Maria  
(831) 521-0913 (831) 393-2893

#### EXPERT HOUSECLEANING

Have your home cleaned by "The Best in Town." Great rates!  
License #6283  
(831) 402-5434 or (831) 392-0327

#### Use A Housekeeper Who Speaks English Fluently With Over 14 Years Experience!

Weekly • Bi-Weekly • Extremely Thorough  
Fast • Reliable • Friendly • Honest • Bonded  
Servicing Monterey Peninsula & Salinas  
HAPPY HOUSEKEEPING  
Call Paula (831) 917-7095

#### CATERINA'S HOUSE CLEANING

All aspects of house cleaning & laundry.  
15 years experience. References available.  
(831) 899-5341  
or cell (831) 601-7989

#### Martina's House Cleaning

Professional Service for the Peninsula  
Over 10 years exp. • \$15/hr  
Laundry Service • References Available  
(831) 524-2820 • (831) 393-0826

#### In Need of a Break?

Let ME take care of your cleaning so YOU have more "Me" time.  
Available Weekly or Monthly  
(831) 224-2241



# COUNTRY HOME CARE

Private Duty Home Care  
CNA's • Caregivers • Companions



*Our 24<sup>th</sup> Year of Award Winning Service  
When Caring Counts...Count on Country Home Care*

**831-333-2070**  
www.CountryHomeCare.com



Judy Higerson, RN, MBA  
President  
Certified Senior Advisor



## STUMP REMOVAL SPECIALIST

Lic.#871844




Difficult Access Stumps are our Specialty. We can remove stumps ANYWHERE!

**831-840-6065**



## Residential Elevators

□□□□□□

*"Add comfort to your life and value to your home"*



Phone: 831 • 682 • 6955  
Toll Free: 800 • 801 • 2235  
www.zitroelevator.com

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

## HOUSE CLEANING/ORGANIZING

Cleaning/Organizing



Efficient & Affordable

Sharon Monroe (831) 659-4924

## INTERIOR DESIGN

*Fresh Interiors* PERSONALIZED Interior Design (831) 236-3322

To help you create a home that is essentially you through use of color, fabrics, draperies, lighting, furniture and layout, all at an affordable cost.  
www.freshinteriors.biz

## LANDSCAPE DESIGN

*"Attention to Color & Detail"*  
CONSULT • DESIGN • BUILD  
A WOMAN'S TOUCH/LANDSCAPE WEST  
Since 1981 • Lic# 571268  
649-1235 • cell 596-8646

## LANDSCAPING

LINKS LANDSCAPING  
General maintenance, paving, cleanups and tree trimming. (831) 236-5368. TF

## MASONRY CONSULTANT

**MASONRY CONSULTANT**  
Build your own out of brick, block & stone. Have a home project? Let me teach you.  
**(831) 620-1558**

## MASONRY/LANDSCAPING

**RIVERA LANDSCAPING**  
and Masonry Construction  
From Complete Yard Demolition Cleanups To A Detailed Designed Finished Project, etc.  
Senior Discount/Free Estimates  
Quality Work You Can Count On Always  
Stones, Pavers, Fences, Irrigation, Maintenance, etc.  
License #215180  
CELL (831) 917-4683 FAX (831) 384-6106

## MASSAGE

SASSY SALLY'S SUMPTUOUS MASSAGE  
For a professional, prompt and pampering touch in your home or office please call (831) 913-9373. Open 7 days/nights. HHP Lic.# 22138 9/22

## MATTRESSES

**SALINAS MATTRESS COMPANY**  
Makers of fine mattresses since 1935  
INNERSPRING MATTRESSES  
LATEX MATTRESSES  
ADJUSTABLE BEDS • CUSTOM SIZES  
www.salinasmattress.com  
(831) 424-7473

## MOVING

**J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.**  
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. CAL PUC #187400. Call Jim Stracuzzi at (831) 633-5903 or (831) 901-5867. TF

**CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.**  
Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808. Call 632-4100 or 800-995-1602. TF

## NANNIES

Professional Nannies Available!



VIPbabysitting.com  
800/838.2787

## ORGANIZATION

OVERWHELMED BY TOO MUCH STUFF?  
Let me help you unclutter and organize quickly and easily. Kindly tailored to your specific needs. Home, office, garage, business, life transition, storage, awkward space solutions. Long time local. Professional & affordable. Bonny McGown (831) 625-6968  
bonnyvictoria@comcast.net TF

MOVING? STAYING? GET ORGANIZED!  
On a one-time basis, or, with systems designed for you. We often don't realize that clutter holds us back from moving on with our lives, that it's like a heavy weight on our backs. I can make your life easier and free up your time. I also do estate and yard sales, tax-deductible donations and filing for you. And I work Fast! References and low hourly rate.  
Call me - Susan (831) 659-1015 TF

## PAINTING & RESTORATION

**NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.**  
Serving the Peninsula since 1987  
Painting Effects & Restoration  
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology  
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation

CUSTOM PAINTING  
GLAZING & ANTIQUING  
FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES  
FURNITURE RESTORATION  
VENETIAN PLASTER

**BRETT NIELSEN**  
ARTISAN  
(831) 899-3436  
License #676493

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total \$500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than \$500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

## PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

**WILL BULLOCK**  
Interior and exterior painting and restoring. Residential specialist on Peninsula since 1974. Always quality preparation yet economical. Fine finishes, color consulting, faux, local references. Lic.#436767 insured.  
(831) 625-3307 or cell (831) 277-8952. TF

**BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER**  
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. 625-0679. TF

**JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING**  
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. 394-0632. TF

**AJ'S QUALITY PAINTING**  
Affordable & Dependable  
Interior or Exterior • Free estimates  
No job too small!  
Adam (831) 224-0386



**COMPLETE INTERIOR & EXTERIOR PAINTING**  
Residential Specialist  
A firm commitment to honor, integrity & respect to people and their property. Insured and Bonded. Lic. # 700380  
John Reed (831) 901-8736

**DAVID WOODBURY PAINTING**  
Residential & Commercial  
Lic. #846309

DAVID WOODBURY, Owner  
840 Portola Dr.  
Del Rey Oaks, CA 93940  
(831) 583-0646  
(831) 277-3510

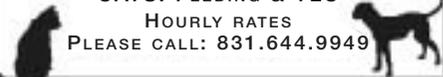


**LOBOS BUILDERS**  
PAINTING, DESIGN & BUILDING  
STUART BRATHOLT CONTRACTOR #780870  
831.601.8262 MIKEART@COMCAST.NET



## PET SITTING SERVICE

PET SERVICES BY JANET LENIHAN  
DOGS: EXERCISE & PLAY  
CATS: FEEDING & TLC  
HOURLY RATES  
PLEASE CALL: 831.644.9949



**ENHANCE YOUR CHERISHED CAT'S LIFE**  
TLC • Brushing • Petting  
Exercise • Massage  
Overnight • Hourly  
Call Ina (831) 372-3553



**In Your Dreams**  
A CELEBRATION OF THE CARMEL LIFESTYLE  
**October 20<sup>th</sup>**  
in The Carmel Pine Cone  
Reserve ad space now  
by calling (831) 624-0162

## ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING

**ROOF GUTTER CLEANING**  
Installation, repair, gutter savers. Downspout or French drain systems. Full Garden Service. Hauling & cleanups. Eric (831) 682-5927. TF

## ROOFING

Repair Specialists since 1979

**Lambert Roofing**

Re-Roofing - All Types  
FREE ESTIMATES

CA License #364707  
**373-7038**

## SLIPCOVERS

**"MATERIAL THINGS"**  
Custom Slipcovers, Pillows, Bedding, Table Tops, etc., Fabric  
Top Quality • Reasonable Rates  
Call Janice  
**625-1569**



## TREE SERVICE

**SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE**  
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. (831) 624-0187. TF

**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call (831) 625-5743. TF

## UPHOLSTERING

**J. BALLARD & SON UPHOLSTERY**  
Family owned since 1948. Highest Quality Workmanship. Free estimates. Fabric samples shown in your home. (831) 375-5665. TF

Shop locally.  
Support Pine Cone advertisers!

## WATER

**PURE WATER BOTTLING**  
Home & Office  
Delivery call:  
Phil Giammanco  
**236-8820**



## WINDOW CLEANING

**HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING**  
Quality service and reasonable rates, expert window cleaning for your home or business. Fully licensed & insured. Your Satisfaction is our Guarantee. For Free Estimates call 626-3120. TF

**Professional Window Cleaning**  
"Quality you can see through."  
(831) 601-9216 • 392-0280

Daniel Taubman  
Licensed & Insured  
Monthly Service  
30 Years Experience

**20% OFF**

- Commercial
- Residential
- Construction Cleanup (windows only)
- Power Washing



# FLAGS

From page 1A

Baby" and co-wrote last year's Best Picture Oscar winner, "Crash."

Numerous other news stories have appeared predicting great things for "Flags," and an enthusiastic fan site, flagsofourfathers.net, has already sprung up, overflowing with enthusiasm for the film's essence and its minutiae. The site profiles the cast and crew, offers extensive essays on the history of Iwo Jima and World War II, hosts a "Pacific War Forum," closely monitors the shooting and post-production schedules, offers tips about the release of the soundtrack and trailers, and stays up to date on the film's PR.

"Scenes from 'Flags of Our Fathers' to be broadcast Oct. 4 at 9:45 p.m. on HBO!" the site trumpeted this week.

The N.Y. Times tried to imbue the film with modern political relevance, describing it as "a study of the callous ways in which heroes are created for public consumption, used and discarded with the news media's willing cooperation."

But Eastwood sees the film in more basic terms.

"I just want the people who see the picture to feel how the story happened, how these skinny kids were affected, and how they were a lot tougher than we are today," he said during filming.

To make sure the audience isn't distracted from the unpretentious backgrounds of the soldiers who conquered Iwo Jima, he stayed away from big-name stars for "Flags of Our Fathers."

"The men who raised the flag were young — very young — and that's why we used actors who are up and coming," Eastwood said.

Ryan Phillippe plays John Bradley, with the other flag raisers portrayed by Adam Beach, Jesse Bradford, Jamie Bell, Ben Walker and Paul Walker.

### Two movies at once

Eastwood's interest in the Iwo Jima project began as soon as he read Bradley's book six years ago. He immediately tried to buy the rights, only to learn Spielberg already had them. For two years, the director of "Saving Private Ryan" tried to get a script for "Flags" he liked. Unsatisfied, he put the Iwo Jima story aside in 2003. But Eastwood's interest remained high, and at a party after the 2004

Academy Awards, Eastwood told Spielberg he would like to direct "Flags of Our Fathers." Within a few days, the two Hollywood giants had an agreement.

At the time, Eastwood was in production for "Million Dollar Baby." But when that project was finished in the fall of 2004, and with a screenplay from Haggis for "Flags" he liked, Eastwood soon threw himself into researching the all-out battle for Iwo Jima. He met with veterans of the invasion and read numerous books and personal histories.

He also visited the island in April 2005 to discuss the project with Japanese officials and scout filming locations.

In the process, he became intrigued by the sacrifice of the defenders of Iwo Jima.

"They were dug in everywhere and they had an armada of 880 ships coming at them," Eastwood said.

The Japanese commander, Tadamichi Kuribayashi, sent a series of poignant letters to his family about his inevitable fate.

After reading a special translation of Kuribayashi's correspondence, Eastwood decided to shoot an entirely separate movie telling the story of Iwo Jima from the Japanese perspective. That movie, due out Dec. 9, is called, "Letters from Iwo Jima."

Japanese newspapers published a note from Eastwood this fall, explaining his intentions: "Those who lose their lives in war, on both sides, are fully deserving of honor and respect. These two films are my tribute to them. Through these films that tell the story [of Iwo Jima] from both the U.S. and Japanese sides, I hope that you will be able to see a new perspective on an era that the people of both countries share — and has made a deep impression on their hearts," he wrote.

But, no matter how worthy the project, directing the second Iwo Jima movie presented some unique challenges for him, especially since it is entirely in Japanese.

"The script was in both languages, and I had a couple of translators," Eastwood said. "And if you know what the scene is, and you know what the objectives are, then you just go ahead and do them."

One scene in "Letters" — with a small camera crew and Ken Watanabe, the actor who plays General Kuribayashi — was filmed at the foot of Mt. Suribachi in April.

But the Japanese government put too many restrictions on filming to recreate the flag raising on Iwo Jima itself.

"It's sacred ground for them and, because of the memorial aspect, I couldn't use a bunch of pyrotechnics to show the mayhem the way it really was," Eastwood said after his first visit to the volcanic island.

That led him to decide to shoot the battle sequences for

"Flags" and "Letters" in Iceland, where black sand beaches and desolate countryside made a good substitute for a battle-scarred Pacific island.

Other filming was done in New York, Chicago, Washington, D.C., and Los Angeles.

Eastwood edited the movie earlier this year at his offices at Mission Ranch. Digital effects were added by Digital Domain of Venice Beach. Finally, the audio mix for "Flags" was done at the Warner Bros. dubbing room in Burbank.

"Anything on the sound track you want to accentuate or de-accentuate is done at that time," Eastwood said. "We're doing the biggest battle in Marine Corps history, so it's complicated."

The audio for a war bond rally at Chicago's soldier field was also complex. "You have marching bands and drum rolls — it's hard to explain until you've seen it."

While he's promoting "Flags" and attending the movie's premieres, Eastwood and his crew are working to meet the December deadline for "Letters." It's unprecedented to complete two movies so close together, but Eastwood prides himself on getting his movies finished on time and on budget.

"I started 'Flags' in the first week of August last year, and I delivered it the second week of August this year," he noted. The \$90 million production required a little less money than it was supposed to, Eastwood said.

"I think at the Stanford or Berkeley school of business, they should study the CEO skills of Mr. Eastwood," Bradley said. "They would find a superior manager with incredible motivational skills who manages a project on time and on budget."

In a story published Sept. 3, Daily Variety had this to say about Clint Eastwood's work habits:

"One exec who worked on the project acknowledges the challenges [of doing two movies at the same time], but has nothing but admiration for Eastwood. 'He's 76 years old, and he rose to a challenge that most guys couldn't get out of bed to do. And he does it with such ease. He's not worrying about what table he'll get at The Grill.'"

"Flags of Our Fathers" will open at Century Cinemas at Del Monte Center Oct. 20.

## Meg's Health Notes



Presented by  
Meg Parker Conners, R.N.

### ANY ACTIVITY TRANSLATES TO LONGEVITY

It is hardly a secret that people who exercise live longer and feel better. But, does that mean that you have to go to a gym or walk three miles a day? Not necessarily. A six-year study of people between the ages of 70 and 82 years shows that any kind of exercise will extend your life. That includes washing dishes and carrying groceries as well as structured exercise. In fact, using the most exacting measurements to determine levels of physical activity, scientists found that even standing while talking on the phone rather than sitting could be construed as exercise. Of course, the more strenuous the exercise, the longer you live, but every little bit helps.

At VICTORIAN HOME CARE/RESIDENTIAL CARE HOMES, we believe we can make a difference in the lives of the residents and their families and a difference in the lives of those we care for at home. You'll find a caring, dedicated staff, a friendly atmosphere and fun activities. We are affiliated with the National Association of Professional Geriatric Care Managers, American Society of Aging, and California Association for Health Services at Home, California Association of Residential Care Homes and The American Nurses Association.

P.S. Pleasurable activities such as walking the dog may be construed as physical activity that prolongs life.

Meg Parker Conners is an RN and owner of Victorian Health Care Services and Victorian Residential Care Homes. For assistance, call 655-1935.

## Thomas W. Wood

Thomas W. Wood died on September 7, 2006 at the age of 97. A long time resident of Carmel, he is survived by his wife of 38 years, Evelyn; two sons, Dr. Thomas W. Wood, Jr., of Livermore, California and Richard H. Wood of Spokane, Washington; as well as four grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Tom was a life long educator and served as a counselor at Carmel High School for five years before his retirement. He was a Lieutenant Commander aboard an aircraft carrier in the Pacific during World War II. He was a devoted husband, father and grandfather. He will be greatly missed.

A private memorial will be held at the family home in Carmel. Any memorial donations may be made to the Carmel Foundation in honor of Thomas W. Wood.

### CARPET CLEANING SPECIALS

- ★ \$49.95 up to 225 sq. ft.
- ★ \$69.95 up to 425 sq. ft.
- ★ \$89.95 up to 625 sq. ft.

**Powerful Truck Mounted Steam Cleaning Systems remove allergens like pet dander, soil, grease**

- Odor removal
- Spot Treatment
- Scotchguard

### HOUSEKEEPING SPECIAL \$59.95\*

*Think you can't afford your own personal maid service?*

**We want you to think again!**

Let our specially trained team of house cleaners come and clean your home or office for the incredible low price of just \$59.95 a visit.

Daily - Weekly - Bi-weekly

\*Initial cleaning may exceed the \$59.95 amount which is based on 1,100 sq. ft. or less. Must present or mention this advertisement offer at time of call or appointment.

## FERRANTE'S

### HOUSEKEEPING & CARPET CLEANING

Family owned and operated, licensed, bonded and insured

Call today for more information:

## Monterey 394-3105 • Salinas 449-7397

## Personal Training

Private Studio/ or in Home

### Warren Haber

831.659.5921

Laser Hair Removal

Photorejuvenation

Cellulite Reduction

Botox® & Dermal Fillers

Leg Vein Treatment

Skin Tightening

## Age spots. Not cool.

## Capillaries. Not pretty.

Photofacials from Carmel Laser Aesthetics.

**1/2 off first two Treatments.**

Offer expires 10/15/06

Dr. Dana Welle & Mary Codiga RN

**Stonehouse Court**

Mission Street

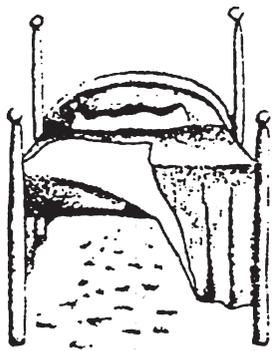
between 4th & 5th

**831.626.6228**

[www.CarmelLaser.com](http://www.CarmelLaser.com)

# Two Girls From Carmel

SPECIALISTS IN HOUSEKEEPING



Bonded • Free Estimates  
EST. 1979

SO MANY  
DIRTBALLS...  
SO LITTLE TIME

Weekly or every other  
week - we'll tailor our  
services to meet your needs.

**626-4426**

Big Sur reads The Pine Cone

## Today's Real Estate

by MAUREEN MASON  
Certified Residential Specialist



### HOW TO GET MORE FOR YOUR HOME

Commission included, you generally end up with more in your pocket if you sell with a real estate professional than if you sell your home by yourself. You also end up enjoying the experience a great deal more.

A study by the National Association of Realtors® of 2005 home sales discovered that, with no significant differences between the types of homes sold, those homes sold with the assistance of a real estate professional brought in a 16% higher selling price than those sold "by-owner." The median selling price nationally was \$230,000 for the homes sold through a real estate professional, and \$198,200 for those sold without the help of a professional.

These findings stun even the seasoned real estate professional. It is impossible not to conclude that a sale will most likely prove more profitable if a knowledgeable professional is helping to set the price, to create a marketing program for the home, to negotiate the sale, and to shepherd the transaction to its closing date. For help call Maureen at 622-2565 and visit her website at [www.maureenmason.com](http://www.maureenmason.com).

Maureen Mason is a Realtor® with  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.

# HISTORIC

From page 2A

the Ship House, better represent that diversity, he said.  
In addition, a bedroom built onto the house in 1943 "is not

**Needlepoint Trunk Show**  
Featuring  
**Kathy Sharpe**  
**DJ Designs**

**Stitches** [www.JuneMcKnight.com](http://www.JuneMcKnight.com)  
Now Open: Tues-Sat 10a-5p  
380 Foam Street, MONTEREY  
by June McKnight Call: 831-373-5518

## Pilates, Yoga, Wellness

The ONLY Pilates Reformer Classes in Carmel

Private and semi-private instruction in Studio I  
Affordable small group classes in our new Studio II.



**Momentum Fitness Studio**  
3855 Via Nona Marie, 203D, Carmel  
For information or to schedule an appointment call  
625-1360

complementary" to the original house, Dyar said, and the board agreed to remove it from the inventory.

Even under stricter state standards, John Clayton's California Ranch-style house, designed by Snyder and built on Carmelo Street in 1948, is not historically significant, nor is its architect, according to the board.

While the prolific Carl Daniels designed Barry Long's stucco house at Torres and Second in 1940, the house is not a particularly good example of Modern housing in Carmel, the board decided.

In her evaluation of the property, consultant Sheila McElroy said it was, but Conroy disagreed. "Very little information is provided to support this statement or the historical significance of the residence," he wrote.

The board concluded the house displays a mix of styles, and Daniels was not a significant contributor to the development of the city.

Since the city declared in June 2005 it would begin recording historic designation on the deeds of 300 properties, about a third of the owners filed appeals. The board's Sept. 18 actions bring the total number of appeals granted to 29. The HRB has denied 15, but the city council has since overturned seven. Another 23 were closed for inactivity or withdrawn by the property owners, and about 35 remain unresolved.

**YOUR AUTO COLUMN**

Presented by Kevin & Sue Anne Donohoe

**SAFER, THE SECOND TIME AROUND**

According to a recent study, the second-generation air bags on most vehicles built in 1998 and afterward are safer than their predecessors. Designed to be less hazardous to children and small adults, the newer air bags are indeed safer for young children without putting adults at greater risk. Second-generation air bags include depowered models, which inflate with less force, and advanced air bags. While concerns had been raised that the depowered air bags could be unsafe for larger people, the new study found no trade-off in safety given to large and small passengers. This seems to be a win-win situation, in which improved technology has led to improved safety for all.

As safety technology becomes more advanced, such as second-generation airbags, cars, trucks, and SUVs become safer to drive. We embrace safety and want you to know that you, and your family's safety is our number one concern. We are located at the corner of Figueroa and Franklin, just west of Jack's Park in downtown Monterey.

P.S. Air bags are intended to supplement the use of seat belts, not replace them.

Kevin and Sue Anne are the owners of Pacific Motor Service located at 550 E. Franklin St. here in Monterey.  
Phone: 375-9571  
[www.pacificmotorservice.com](http://www.pacificmotorservice.com)

**DISTRESSED FLOORING ON SALE NOW**

Has curves. Handles curves. The C 230 Sport Sedan.

6-SPOKE WHEELS }  
The C 230's wheels are staggered, meaning the rear wheels are wider than the front wheels, for improved handling and acceleration.

Unlike any other.

**\$349/mo. for 27 month lease\***

Now through October 2, 2006  
Visit MBUSA.com

\*\$349 First month's payment  
\$2,750 Capitalized cost reduction  
\$795 Acquisition fee  
\$3,894 Cash due at signing

Please, judge this book by its cover. With dual chrome-tipped exhaust and a sculpted lower body, the C 230 Sport Sedan looks like an automobile that can really grab the road. And with features like a 6-speed, short-throw gearbox and lowered, sport-tuned suspension, the C 230 really does grab the road. And your imagination. Take a test drive at your local authorized Mercedes-Benz dealer today.

Mercedes-Benz Financial

Mercedes-Benz

For a test drive, visit your Monterey Mercedes-Benz Dealer.

Mercedes-Benz of Monterey  
498 Fremont Street (831) 375-2456

\*Available only to qualified customers through Mercedes-Benz Financial at participating dealers through October 2, 2006. Not everyone will qualify. Advertised 27 month lease payment based on MSRP of \$32,635 less the suggested dealer contribution resulting in a total gross capitalized cost of \$31,508.11. Dealer contribution may vary and could affect your actual lease payment. Includes destination charge, Sunroof Package and CD changer. Excludes title, taxes, registration, license fees, insurance, dealer prep and additional options. Total monthly payments equal \$9,423. Cash due at signing includes \$2,750 capitalized cost reduction, \$795 acquisition fee and first month's lease payment of \$349. No security deposit required. Total payments equal \$12,968. At lease end, lessee pays for any amounts due under the lease, any official fees and taxes related to the scheduled termination, excess wear and use plus \$0.25/mile over 22,500 miles and a \$595 vehicle turn-in fee. Purchase option at lease end for \$23,497.20 plus taxes (and any other fees and charges due under the applicable lease agreement) in example shown. Subject to credit approval. Specific vehicles are subject to availability and may have to be ordered. See participating dealer for details. Please always wear your seat belt, drive safely and obey speed limits.



26542 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel • (831) 622-0544  
Showroom Hours: 11am - 5pm Mon. - Sat. • [www.vanbrigglesfloors.com](http://www.vanbrigglesfloors.com)

Courtesy to the Trade • We Ship Anywhere • License #394673

# Editorial

## Enough with the picketing, already

WHEN WORKERS have a legitimate grievance against their employer, there is nothing wrong with them trying to get the public on their side. Picketing, by attracting the attention of passersby and the media, is a very common way to do this. The goal is to convince the public to take their patronage elsewhere, making it painful for the employer to continue doing whatever his employees don't like.

But just because somebody carries a picket sign doesn't mean he has a legitimate gripe. And if the picketing goes on too long, it seems more like harassment than negotiating.

Such it is with the never-ending picketing of DMC job sites by the Carpenters Union. After more than a year of seeing hired protesters (not union members) in Pacific Grove, Seaside, Carmel and the gates to Pebble Beach, the public has long ago gotten the point. Now, they're just getting annoyed, which means the union is doing more harm than good to itself. It's long past time for the pickets to declare victory and go home.

## What a real city looks like

DESPITE WHAT its opponents say, the housing project proposed for Carmel Valley's September Ranch isn't "urbanization." Nor will it turn Carmel Valley — as one letter to the editor in the Herald claimed last week — into the San Fernando Valley.

If owner Jim Morgens proposed 1,000 or 5,000 units per acre, he might be guilty of trying to create a new city. But the plan approved by the Monterey County Planning Commission, and which will be considered next week by the board of supervisors, allows him just 95 housing units on 891 acres of land. At the California average of 2.93 people per household, the built-out population density of September Ranch would be just 200 people per square mile

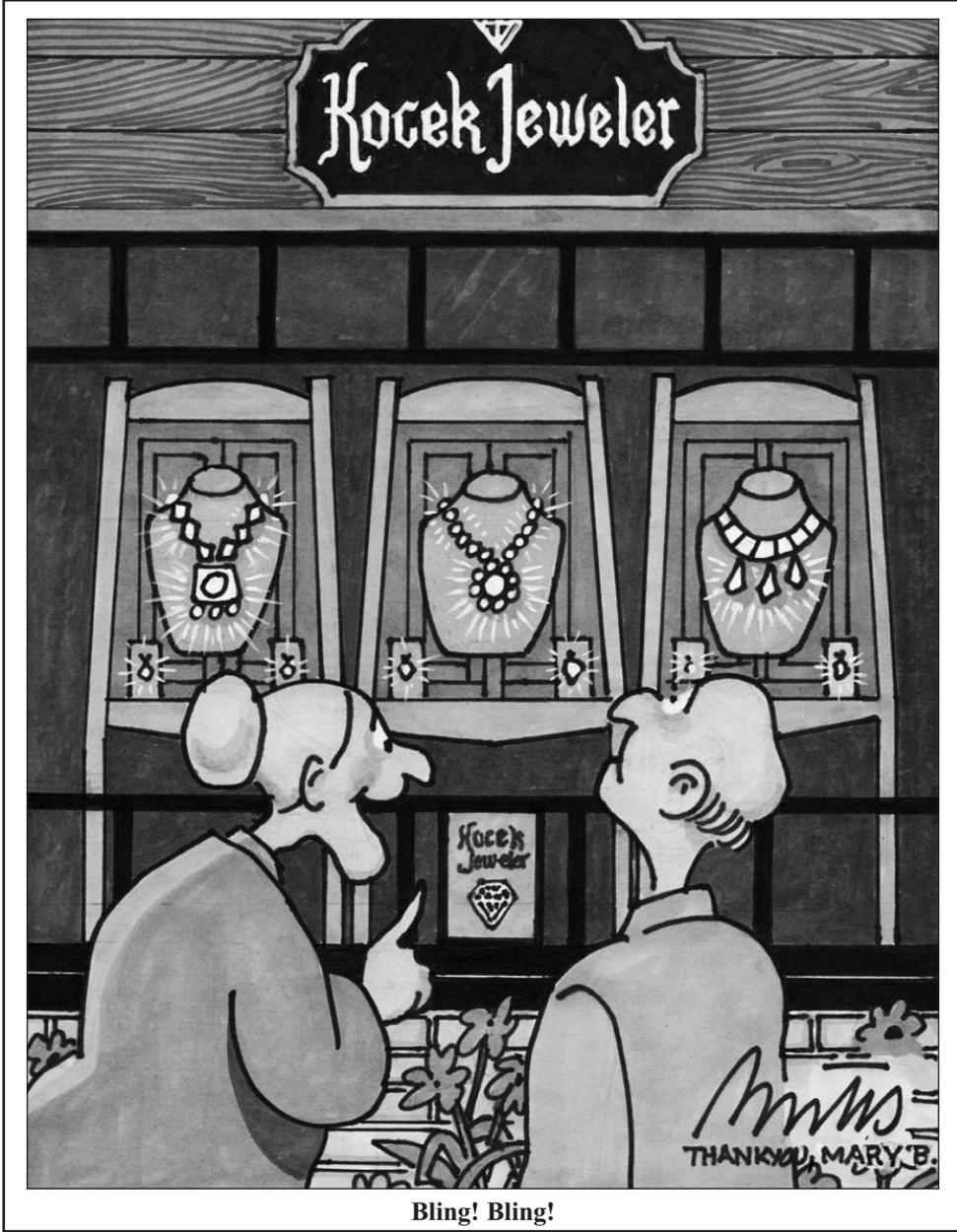
Here are some other average housing densities around the United States:

- New York — 23,700 per square mile
- San Francisco — 15,500
- Los Angeles — 7,400
- San Jose — 4,600
- Carmel-by-the-Sea — 4,000

In fact, among all housing projects proposed in the Monterey Peninsula in the last 20 years, September Ranch has to be one of the most spacious. Only Rancho San Carlos, with fewer than 400 units on 20,000 acres (about 30 people per square mile) has it beat.

Supervisors may have legitimate concerns about water and traffic impacts of September Ranch. But one thing they don't have to worry about is whether it will bear any resemblance to a metropolis.

## BATES



Bling! Bling!

## Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers.

The Pine Cone is no longer able to accept letters to the editor by fax. Please submit your letters by U.S. mail, e-mail, or in person (addresses are provided below).

### Incorporation won't go away

**Dear Editor:**  
Carmel Valley incorporation activists claim they don't necessarily support incorporation, they just want it to go to an election. This seems sincere enough, until one studies the flawed LAFCO process: Once a question is taken to a vote, no matter how soundly it is defeated, it can be presented again every two years indefinitely.

What city proponents really mean is that they want to "Goleta-ize" us. It took eight years and four elections before that community, tired of seeing the same issue on the ballot, passed incorporation by a 3 percent margin. Today, Goleta is a sprawling urban cancer. In Elk Grove, incorporation supporters took six years (three elections) to pass the measure; in the subsequent five years, the city grew from 50,000 to 121,000.

City proponents in Carmel Valley know they will lose the first election, even the second or third. But a loss in this process doesn't mean "no" — it means "we'll see you again in two years, and again, and again if necessary!"

This is why LAFCO should not bend the rules to make it easier for this small group to get on the ballot in the first place. We the people will not tolerate, without legal challenge, LAFCO's built-in bias in favor of incorporation.

**Jane Heider,**  
Carmel Valley

### Bindel on Old Bath House

**Dear Editor:**  
After all that has been written in The Pine Cone, I felt compelled to write and express my side of the closure of The Old Bath House.

I remodeled and built the building 30 years ago, to the building codes at that time, with my own funds. My staff of 30 and I worked 365 days a year, for 30 years. The City of Pacific Grove, without my knowledge, entered into a ADA lawsuit settlement, which basically put us out of business.

City officials would not work with us for a solution. I quit paying rent to get their attention. In a city that is in a financial mess, you would think someone would know the rent wasn't paid for six months.

In November 2005, after spending a year and more than \$100,000 to find a way to meet the ADA requirements, coming up with estimates of more than \$2 million, I decided to close our labor of love and give legal notice to the city that I was not interested in

- **Publisher** ..... Paul Miller
- **Advertising Director** ..... Tim Cadigan
- **Production Manager** ..... Jackie Cromwell
- **Reporters** ..... Mary Brownfield, Chris Counts, Kelly Nix, Margot Petit Nichols
- **Advertising Sales** ..... Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Joann Kiehn, Karen Hanlon
- **Advertising Design** ..... Sharron Smith, Chris Kubik
- **Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions** ..... Alex Diaz
- **Receptionist, Classifieds** ..... Irma Garcia, Vanessa Jimenez
- **Distribution** ..... Central Coast Delivery

# The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY  
Vol. 92 No. 39 • September 29, 2006

©Copyright 2006 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

**Offices:**  
Stonehouse Terrace, San Carlos near Seventh,  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, and  
734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove  
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921  
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com  
Telephone: (831) 624-0162  
Fax: (831) 375-5018

**The Carmel Pine Cone**  
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

continuing the concession agreement with a landlord that has such poor business sense. There was no seizure of assets, no notice to quit, no unlawful detainer action notices. My understanding is the City of Pacific Grove acted in an illegal manner.

I would like to thank all our guests for letting us serve them in those 30 years. I would like to thank the people of the Peninsula for 42 years of patronage of my establishments in Pacific Grove — Cecil's Ice Cream Parlor, Pizza Pub West, The King's Cross Station, The Tinnery, The Grill at Lovers Point and the flag ship, The Old Bath House. I would like to acknowledge the 8,000 people I employed in my Pacific Grove businesses over the years, and I wish the best for them and their families. I would also like to thank the chamber of commerce for its help over the last 42 years.

**David Bindel,**  
Carmel

### The right tools

Dear Editor:

Being in the trades, I know the importance of having the right tool for the job. Experience and knowledge can be useless without proper equipment. With that in mind I have been moved to help the Big Sur Volunteer Fire Brigade acquire the right tools for their job.

The BSVFB is an all-volunteer fire department made up of men and women who work and live in Big Sur. They respond to emergency calls along 60 miles of the coast highway and on more than 600 square miles of rugged mountainous terrain — a job made difficult by the area's wild nature. They rely exclusively on private donations to fund their operations.

The Brigade has three stations along the coast. At this time, their extrication rescue equipment consists of only one Jaws of Life, two battery-powered Sawzalls, and one spreader with a power source. Most of this

equipment is kept at their Post Ranch Station.

In the event of an accident, response time depends on how far these tools must be transported. They would like to stock all three stations with extrication tools to help ensure quick response times for future rescue situations.

In the terrible accident that took two sons of Carmel in July, the rescuers needed time more than anything else. With the vehicle upside down at the base of a 400-foot cliff, smashed down to the doors, the waves crashing and the tide rising, all the tools in the world may not have made a difference.

Each year it seems that I read about another car going off a cliff along the Big Sur Coast. If ever something like this happens again (and I pray to God that it doesn't), we need to make sure the Brigade has all the rescue equipment that it might need close at hand.

The Brigade is a dedicated team that has trained along with the other agencies of the same kind here on the Peninsula. We are all one community and should help each other both financially and emotionally. Please join me and donate to the Big Sur Volunteer Fire Brigade's rescue equipment fund.

Donations may be sent to: Big Sur Volunteer Fire Brigade, P.O. Box 520, Big Sur, CA 93920.

**Dianne Serena Woods,**  
Carmel Valley

### Weary of pickets

Dear Editor:

I'm thoroughly tired of the picketers and their signs protesting that the DMC Construction company is unfair to their workers and the community! I am a part of the community and the picketers do not represent me at all.

The men and women propping up the signs do not and have not worked for DMC. It seems they do not speak English and,

indeed, hand out slips of paper saying: "I am not authorized and have been told not to speak regarding this hand billing or picketing activity." These people are hired pickets who work for slightly more than the minimum wage, but far less than a carpenter earns per hour. Since they are told not to speak, then let's get the name and phone numbers of the union spokesman out into the light of day. John Anzini is the field representative of Monterey County Carpenters Union Local 605. Mr. Anzini's office is at 751 Neeson Rd., Marina, CA 93933. His phone numbers are (831) 883-1931 and (831) 901-9596.

My understanding is that Pacific Grove contracted with DMC to update the city's golf clubhouse. The DMC bid for the job was significantly less than other bids. Pacific Grove hired an established local business, gave local employees work and saved the City of Pacific Grove a lot of money. Fancy that! As far as I've heard, the city is satisfied

with the job DMC did on the clubhouse. Hmm! Someone needs to explain how this either hurt or did not benefit the community.

I have talked to former employees of DMC. They speak with significant respect about the company and, yes, they would work for them again. I have been able to observe their work on more than one occasion.

I saw the pride that went into creating attractive and safe homes, using a lot of their own sweat labor. I personally know of the courtesy and respect they exhibit toward their neighbors and community.

The Carpenters Union Local 605, which either cannot, will not, does not, or is forbidden to speak is not doing much of a job of representing or benefiting the community in any way that is readily apparent. Who is benefiting from this prolonged, mind-numbing Union activity?

**P. Compton,**  
Pacific Grove

## BROCCHINI • RYAN TEAMWORK



### Cork Oak

Cork Oak is a "neat-as-a-pin" 2 bedroom, 3 bathroom house with an amazing, sunny back yard protected by tall, sheltering hedges. The garden features a rarity in Carmel, a gorgeous cork oak just like those that caress the hills of Portugal. There is a sunny flex room that easily converts to a third bedroom. Vaulted ceilings, oak floors, two master suites, wonderful kitchen & dining room and walking distance to town make this house a Carmel corker. \$1,395,000

CALL Mark Ryan 831-238-1498 or Paul & Nellie Brocchini 831-624-1414

A POWERFUL COMBINATION OF REAL ESTATE EXPERIENCE, KNOWLEDGE & ENTHUSIASM



www.carmelabodes.com

Follow our real estate columns published in the Carmel Pine Cone

## Pilates for You!

**We offer:** • All Pilates Apparatus

• Private and Group Reformer Classes

• Personal Fitness Training • Bosu-Pilates Classes



All instructors are  
certified & insured.  
Package discounts available

**The Pilates Studio of Carmel** 7th & Lincoln SW • **624-7817** By appt. only

## LINENS & SUCH

Carmel's only Custom and Very Fine Linen Store

### EARLY BIRD SHOPPERS

**20% DISCOUNT ON SPECIAL ORDERS**

ALL MATLASSEE BEDCOVERS, DUVET COVERS AND SHAMS

EITHER CUSTOM SIZED OR FACTORY SIZED

SALE ENDS OCTOBER 14

20% Off Special Order Sale on Custom-sized up to 600 TC Sheets & Cases ends September 30

San Carlos corner 8th Ave **624-7557** HOURS 11-5 Usually Closed Tuesdays and Sundays



## Consign Couture

**HIGH-END DESIGNER SWAG**

**Haute Handbags, Sassy Shoes & Chic Couture**

**Chanel\* Louis Vuitton\* Hermes\* Prada**

**\*Gucci\* Kate Spade & more...**

*Many NEW sample items from Fashion week!!*

**MANY NEW SALE ITEMS**

*Located at*

*Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea*

**831.625.1081**

Out of the Area? Ship us your Couture!

OPEN MON - SAT 10 AM - 5 PM • CLOSED TUES • SUNDAY 12-5 PM

Visit our website at [www.ConsignCouture.com](http://www.ConsignCouture.com)

**50% OFF  
RACK**

**MR. HANDY MAN!**  
SERVING THE MONTEREY BAY AREA

**ON TIME, DONE RIGHT,  
IT'S MORE THAN A SLOGAN, IT'S OUR PROMISE!**

STARRING PATRICK HAMB AS MR. HANDYMAN OF CALIFORNIA  
MONTEREY (831) 643.9554 SANTA CRUZ (831) 429.4117  
DIRECT (831) 429.5017 FAX (831) 458.3123  
pat.hamb@mrhandyman.com G.C. LICENSE # 807495

**Mr. Handyman**  
On time. Done right.™

THE OFFICIAL 2007  
**CARMEL DOG CALENDAR**  
**CASTING CALL**

HOSTED BY ERIN CLARK  
WITH JUDGES WALT DEFARIA, DENNY LEVETT  
& SHERRIE McCULLOUGH



***Sit. Stay. Say “woof.”***

*Is your dog a star? Now's your chance to show the world. Casting call judges will select 12 lucky dogs to be professionally photographed for the first annual Carmel Dog Calendar. A portion of the proceeds benefits The SPCA of Monterey County, so come join in the fun and support a great cause.*

---

**DATE:** Saturday, October 14 from 2-4pm | **PLACE:** Carmel Beach at Ocean Avenue

**FEE:** \$10 (50% goes to The SPCA of Monterey County) | **FORM:** [CarmelDogCalendar.com](http://CarmelDogCalendar.com) and at the event

*All dogs living in 93921, 93922, 93923, and 93924 qualify to participate in the casting. All dogs must be on a leash during the casting.  
Photography contributed by Paul Schraub Photography and design contributed by Anda-Burghardt Advertising.*

More than 230 Open Houses this weekend!

## The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate



**Crandall**  
PREFERRED PROPERTIES, INC

■ This week's cover property, located in Monterey, is presented by Carol Crandall of Crandall Preferred Properties (see page 2RE)

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate

September 29- October 5, 2006



**OPEN SATURDAY 2-4**  
711 Woodcrest, Monterey

**\$200,000 Price Reduction**  
**Don't Miss Out!**

On a small cul-de-sac within a short walk to downtown Monterey, this spacious, private home offers 3 bedrooms and a den (or second master suite). Known as the "Tree House," this luxury property sits on a third of an acre that extends down to a babbling creek. Guests enter on the upper level where large windows reveal expansive views of the Monterey pines that surround the house. Maple hardwood floors run through the living room, dining room and kitchen. High beamed ceilings add to the feeling of being in a treehouse. The kitchen features granite countertops, maple cabinetry, a Dacor six-burner stove, and plenty of storage. Valance lighting keeps the kitchen cheerful and bright. **Reduced to \$1,195,000.**



**Carol Crandall**  
831.625.8800  
www.cpphomes.com

## Real estate sales the week of September 17-23

### Carmel

**Ocean Avenue, 2 NW of Guadalupe — \$1,000,000**

Timothy Donohue to Jeff & Robynn Smith  
APN: 010-034-003

**Monte Verde Street, 7 SW of 2nd — \$1,200,000**

John Wooley to Gery Grey  
APN: 010-223-006

**25773 Tierra Grande — \$1,220,000**

Daniel & Leslie Field to Claudia Hueck  
APN: 169-241-005

**Santa Fe, 4 SW of 5th — \$1,500,000**

Robert & Suzanne Taunt to Richard & Rochelle Frisbie  
APN: 010-092-021



Monte Verde, 5 SW of 12th, Carmel — \$2,350,000

**Dolores Street, SW corner of 11th — \$1,875,000**

Richard & Linda Barr to Stanley & Ilene Gold  
APN: 010-159-001

See REAL ESTATE SALES page 5RE



*Sun & Privacy in Hatton Fields*

**OPEN SUN 12:30-3:00 • 3523 MESA COURT**

This beautiful home features vaulted ceilings, 3 bedrooms, 3 full baths, family room (easily convertible to 4th bedroom) and remodeled kitchen on almost one-half acre. The new 3-car garage, elegant paver driveway and gorgeous landscape comprise the piece d' resistance of the home.

www.3523mesacourt.com

Offered at \$2,185,000



**LISA TALLEY**  
REALTOR® | Attorney | Carmel Resident  
831.521.4855  
ltalley@apr.com



## LUCIE CAMPOS



For all your real estate needs, please call me. I was raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and I am experienced in all phases of buying, selling, remodeling, and new construction. Let me share my enthusiasm with you for this magnificent area.

International President's Premier  
Cell 831-596-6118  
Direct 831-622-2579  
www.luciecampos.com



**Tim Allen & Team**  
present  
Al Smith's  
*"Carmel Legends"*

What is a "legend"? Mr. Webster says, "It's a story or group of stories, handed down for generations...believed to have a historical basis, but not verifiable." That's good enough, and gives us a lot of latitude. Carmel is a fountain of legends. Legends of people, of places, of events that may or may not have happened exactly as we relate them. Over the next few weeks, and hopefully years, we will be documenting legends of Carmel. You will hear about special people who lived here and placed their stamp on this unique village. You'll hear about the houses they lived in, the special atmosphere they created, the inventive ways in which they made their nests. You'll hear about the unorthodox things they did, the brave ventures they undertook, the stupid losses and the exciting victories. In its relatively short history, less than 100 years, Carmel has contributed more than its share to the lore of our country. We think you'll enjoy this space each week. But we warn you: don't believe everything you read.

Written in 1987 & 1988, and previously published in *The Pine Cone*



Tim Allen & Team

## TIM ALLEN AND TEAM PRESENT

### www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com

"THE ROMANCE OF THE PUEBLO"



OPEN SATURDAY 2-4 • 13329 MIDDLE CANYON - CARMEL VALLEY

In a gated community high above Carmel Valley we offer a stunning example of the Southwestern Pueblo home. From the log beamed ceilings to the heavy wooden doors this home offers a gracious ambiance that is both warm and secure. With over 2300 sq. ft., 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, granite kitchen, Saltillo tile floors and 2 fireplaces this home offers exceptional convenience and style. A protected terrace with a 3rd fireplace graces the south side of the home presenting views over the entire valley. \$1,695,000

### YOUR PLACE IN THE COUNTRY



The spacious, 6700 sq. ft. residence was designed by architect Richard Barrett who studied under Robert Stern, the recognized master of the "American Home." Meticulously constructed by Stocker and Allaire, sited at the quiet end of a cul-de-sac within the gated community of Quail Meadows, this 5 bedroom, 4+ bath, 11-year old home offers 5 cozy fireplaces, crown moldings, vaulted ceilings, a huge terrace overlooking mountain-side gardens, 3-car garage, a wine cellar and a staggering master suite. \$4,795,000

Tim Allen - Top Agent in Coldwell Banker's Number 1 Office in the Nation  
CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION  
Tim Allen (831) 622-4622 • www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com



# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



*Local Experts Worldwide*

[www.montereypeninsulasir.com](http://www.montereypeninsulasir.com)



**MARINA Nice Location:** 4BR/1.5BA home has dining room with new cherry wood floor. Living room with fireplace, recently painted inside with new bathroom fixtures & new gas range. 1/2 block to DiMaggio Park. 2-car garage. \$679,000. **831.646.2120**



**CARMEL Valley Merv Griffin's Private Retreat:** A winding one mile gated drive leads to this 11BR/10+BA beautiful mountain-top retreat. The property opens to the entertainment area with gourmet kitchen, large dining, great room, spa & pool. Rich with local & Hollywood history. \$6,200,000. **831.646.2120**



**PEBBLE BEACH Panoramic Ocean View Estate:** Located on 1.5 gated acres on the hills above The Lodge at Pebble Beach. This 6,000 sq. ft. home offers 4 bedroom suites, soaring ceilings, pool room, office, gourmet kitchen with family room & outdoor terrace. \$6,500,000. **831.624.0136**



**MONTEREY Incredible Home:** Situated in the luxurious Bay Ridge community sitting on 8.8 secluded acres with awesome valley, mountain & city light views. 3BR/2.5BA home with large open kitchen, spacious mstr suite, pool, hot tub & a putting green. \$1,975,000. **831.646.2120**



**CARMEL Investor Special:** On a 6,000 sq. ft. lot remodel, rebuild or rent is this charming 2BR/1BA cottage in a great walk to town location. Hardwood floors, nice kitchen & oversized laundry. One car garage & large fenced yard. Great starter home or exchange opportunity. \$999,000. **831.624.0136**



**CARMEL Enchanting Castle:** Located in Carmel Point & designed by John Matthams is this newly completed 3BR/2+BA home. Features gourmet kitchen with limestone counters, great room, 3 fireplaces, soaring ceilings, multiple skylights, wine cellar, elevator & interior patio. \$3,795,000. **831.624.0136**



**CARMEL New Craftsmen Architecture:** On a .384 acre, this 4BR/3.5BA home offers a spacious open kitchen, dining & living areas with vaulted ceilings plus guest quarters. Cherry cabinets, hardwood floors, stone fireplaces & more. \$3,730,000. **831.659.2267**



**CARMEL One of A Kind:** Enjoy the sights & sounds of the sea from this unique compound on prized Carmel Point. Situated on 2 contiguous lots, the combined properties include an impeccable ocean view, main home with 3BR/2BA & two 1BR/1BA cottages. \$5,450,000. **831.659.2267**



**CARMEL VALLEY Mountain Views:** Situated on 2+ acres at the end of a private lane. This south facing, newly constructed home has inspiring views in a prime village location. 5BR/2.5BA, 4,000 sq. ft. home with quality details. Great producing well & room for a pool. \$1,995,000. **831.659.2267**



**Carmel Inn & Suites:** Well maintained 20 room Inn located on Junipero & 5th, within walking distance to the many restaurants & shopping of Carmel. There are 8 units on the ground floor & 12 on the second floor. Many of the upstairs suites enjoy views of Point Lobos & the ocean. \$4,799,000. **831.659.2267**



**PEBBLE BEACH Peaceful Majestic Forest Setting:** 3BR/3BA light-filled condo is only minutes to the village & beaches of Carmel-by-the-Sea & the world-class golf course of PB. Large living room with soaring ceilings, dining room opens onto a deck, wet bar & fireplace. \$920,000. **831.624.0136**



**MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY Perfectly Private:** 4BR/2.5BA home on approximately 4 acres high on a hilltop overlooking valleys & the ocean. Gardens and arbor covered deck. Spacious kitchen with separate eating area, formal dining room & living room. \$1,299,000. **831.646.2120**

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages | [montereypeninsulasir.com](http://montereypeninsulasir.com)  
 CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.624.0136 | CARMEL RANCHO 831.624.1566  
 CARMEL VALLEY 831.659.2267 | PACIFIC GROVE 831.646.2120

Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. is Owned and Operated by NRT Incorporated. Les Bords de l'Épée a Giverny, used with permission.



# POLICE LOG

From page 6A

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Reporting party came to station to request a counter report for a past-tense traffic collision involving her parked vehicle on Mission Street. RP said the driver of the other vehicle exchanged information and he agreed to pay for damages. RP requested the report for insurance purposes only. For additional information, refer to counter report.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance responded to mutual aid request from Westmed for a female Mesa resident in her 90s with difficulty breathing. Patient transported to CHOMP.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance responded to mutual aid request from Westmed for a male in his 70s who experienced a mechanical fall on Elm Avenue in Seaside.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to reported medical emergency for a female fallen on the sidewalk at Scenic Road and 13th Avenue. Engine at

scene. Fire crew assessed a female with left eye contusion and small lacerations to the hands. She stated she did not want to go to the hospital but requested assistance back to her residence. Ambulance was canceled. Patient signed a medical release form. Firefighters assisted the female back to her home. Engine available returned to station. Police also responded to take a report of a fall on city property.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance responded to a mutual aid request from Westmed for a female Lower Trail resident experiencing weakness. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to report of a male fallen on the sidewalk near Seventh and Dolores. At scene. Firefighters assessed a male who stated he had attempted to kill himself by drinking excessive amounts of alcohol. He was transported to CHOMP. Engine available returned to station.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and

ambulance responded to reported medical emergency for a female fallen in her Dolores Street residence. Engine at scene. Firefighters assessed a female with neck and head pain. She initially denied offer of transport to CHOMP but eventually accepted the offer after the ambulance arrived. Engine available returned to station.

**Pebble Beach:** A female Marcheta Lane resident reported a Pacific Grove resident came to her house and caused a disturbance.

## FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 15

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** At about 0840 hours, reporting party came to the station to turn over a dog she found wandering around in the neighborhood. The dog had no tags and was not chipped, and the RP did not know whom the dog belonged to. The dog was placed in a kennel until the owner could be located. At about 1600 hours, the dog's owner had not called the station and a records check to attempt to locate the owner met with negative results. The dog was then transported out to Monterey County Animal Services. At about 1730 hours, the owner of the dog called the station. He was advised the dog was already transported to MCAS; however, he would need to come to the station to pay kennel fees. On Sept. 16, the owner of the dog arrived at the station to pay kennel fees and was referred to MCAS to pick up the dog. Nothing further.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Resident on Mission Street reported that a large portion of the fence that was built on his patio while he was away had been torn down by unknown person(s). The contractor was contacted and he confirmed that the fence was finished on Wednesday. The resident returned home on Friday. This activity may be connected to a previous civil problem that occurred on Tuesday during the same week involving the builder of the fence and an upper-level renter. Photographs were taken of the damaged fence. The owner of the fence only wanted the damage documented.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Suspicious person on Mission Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to reported medical

emergency on Dolores Street for a male with back pain at 0519 hours. After speaking with the male resident, it was determined that he only required assistance to wake up his neighbor. All units available returned to station.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported chimney fire in a room at a lodge at Junipero and Third at 2008 hours. Engine and ambulance on scene at 2010 hours. Crews inspected the fireplace where the chimney fire was nearly out on arrival. The firewood was removed and extinguished in the courtyard, a Chimfex was deployed to extinguish any remaining fire in the upper reaches of the chimney, and the blower was deployed to remove accumulated smoke from the hotel room. Cypress engine and Pacific Grove Fire chief canceled. Ambulance responded to another incident. Engine returned to station.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance responded to a mutual aid request from Westmed for a medical emergency in a turnout area at Highway 1 and Carpenter. Transported to CHOMP a male in his 40s who experienced a seizure.

**Carmel Valley:** During traffic stop of vehicle on Carmel Valley Road at Garland Park for vehicle code violations, suspect was subsequently arrested for possession of cocaine, marijuana and paraphernalia.

## SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 16

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Harassing phone call received on Sixth Avenue. Reporting party advised that the store received a harassing phone call possibly from a former friend of the owner. The RP advised that the suspect sounded intoxicated and was hard to understand due to his heavy accent. The RP advised that she felt threatened by the comments, though they might not have been directed to her. The reporting party advised that the owners only wanted the incident documented. The officer was able to contact the mother of the suspected person. She advised that her son is an alcoholic and lives on the East Coast. She advised that some-

See **POLICE LOG** page 6RE

*Colin Campbell*  
"The Scotsman"

RECOGNIZED, RESPECTED, AND RECOMMENDED

Providing negotiation expertise and professional representation for all your real estate transactions



**BUYING OR SELLING YOUR HOME?**

CALL OR EMAIL ME FOR A CONSULTATION

Office (831) 236-3122  
Email: colin\_scotsman@msn.com

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS

**Use Penthouse as Vacation Home and Rent Out Other 3 Apartments**



**MONTEREY • \$1,599,000**

Live in the beautiful 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath Penthouse with amazing ocean views, fireplace, deck, formal dining & eat-in kitchen.



Rent out other 3 apartments.  
2 Bed, 1.5 Bath with patio • 2 bed, 1 bath with Deck and Ocean Views  
1 bed, 1 bath • Garage Parking • Coin - Op Laundry

**Anthony G. Davi, Jr. • 831.601.3284**

**A.G. DAVI**  
REAL ESTATE

*Thoughtful ...*



Squeeze a pantry into "dead" space. More than enough room for cans of this and that. Auto-close drawer hardware and pull-out-all-the-way drawers. Everywhere. Tray storage. No space wasted. Protect-the-Brazilian-hardwood-floor leak sensors on all water use appliances... and the list goes on... Brand spankin' new contemporary on the hill. \$2,450,000.

**COLDWELL BANKER**  
**DELMONTI**

*Robin Aeschliman* www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 622-4628

*Bury Paradise...*



**OPEN SATURDAY 2-4 • 1149 Kimball**

*Mediterranean Beauty*

The cobblestone driveway, landscape & large pillars invite you into the 6-foot wide Fourier & hallway. This 4 bedroom, 2 bath, home features a large formal living room, kitchen with granite countertops, Viking appliances, Hickory Pecan wood flooring throughout, alarm, radiant heat floors, Jacuzzi tub, wine cellar, views of Tehama Golf Course & more... **Price Reduction \$1,195,000**



*Carmel-by-the-Sea*

A 1930s Carmel-By-The-Sea original! Also called the "Red House"; this property is lot number one of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Amenities include: Carmel stone entry and fireplace, skylights, hardwood floors, private gate and driveway. Property sits on a 40 x 100 lot and is ready for fixing up. Lot Value. Fixer upper! Call for more information! **Offered at \$819,000**

**Estates On The Bay**  
A PROFESSIONAL REAL ESTATE COMPANY

490 Alvarado Street Monterey, CA 93940  
www.EstatesOnTheBay.com

**Deanna Silva, GRI**  
Broker/Realtor  
deanna@EstatesOnTheBay.com



**Wherever Life Takes You, THIS IS THE PLACE TO START.**

Whether you're buying your first home—or your third—there's a mortgage for just about everyone. So if you're looking for a Fixed or Adjustable Rate Mortgage. A Combination Mortgage (fixed rate now; adjustable later). A mortgage that gives you cash back (our Combo HELOC). Or special financing to help you afford your first home, second home, investment property or even constructing your dream home. Start here.

**Elyse Cipolla**  
Senior Lending Consultant  
Office (831) 333-1809  
Fax (866) 849-9262

Member of citigroup

**citi mortgage**

©2005 CitiMortgage, Inc. CitiMortgage, Inc. does business as Citicorp Mortgage in MT and NM. CitiMortgage, Inc. is an equal housing lender. Fixed Rate Home Equity Loans and Home Equity Lines of Credit are made available through Citibank, NA, Citibank FSB and Citibank (West), FSB, equal housing lenders. CitiMortgage is a registered service mark of Citicorp.

**Unable to Sell your Home?**

Let **Estates on the Bay** Lease your property for you.  
A Dedicated FULL SERVICE Real Estate Company  
with the Experience to handle ALL of your Real Estate needs  
**Call us today 831-655-2001**

**Carmel (con't)**

**Monte Verde Street, 5 SW of 12th — \$2,350,000**

Craig & Sandra Thush to Bruce & Roberta Stover  
APN: 010-175-006

**Carmel Highlands**

**73 Spruce Way — \$600,000**

Olivia Reynolds to Christine Kashfi  
APN: 241-052-001

**Carmel Valley**

**37 Asoleado Road — \$558,000**

Jerry Janssen and Lawrence Young to George & Frankie Fehlhaber  
APN: 417-111-011

**6A Calle de la Paloma — \$915,000**

Ruth Pryer to John & Cathleen Aulenta  
APN: 189-451-007

**276 El Caminito — \$1,100,000**

Thomas Saunders and Patricia Gaglioti to Timothy & Tracey Cordrey  
APN: 187-591-023



Dolores, SW corner of 11th, Carmel — \$1,875,000

**28052 Hawk Court — \$1,385,000**

Peter Munro to Herbert & Virginia Burrige  
APN: 416-541-027

**Marina**

**Reservation Road — \$8,000,000**

Cypress Pacific Investors LLC to Marina Hospitality LLC  
APN: 033-111-031

See HOME SALES page 7RE

**KYLE MORRISON**  
**COMMITTED TO EXCELLENCE**

831.236.8909 | POWERMARK.COM

PARTNER | JOHN SAAR PROPERTIES

*Just Remember*

**J.R. ROUSE**  
REAL ESTATE

**It's a Great time to buy a home!**

See our current available properties and search for your new home online 24/7 at **JRROUSE.com**

J.R.Rouse, Broker/Owner  
719 Lighthouse Ave, Pacific Grove  
831-645-9696 • Toll Free: 877-578-7627

**INVESTORS**

**\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$**

**ARB APPROVED IN MARINA  
7 TOWNHOUSES**

**\$875,000**  
**PRINCIPALS ONLY**

For Info and Development Packet  
**CALL MICHAEL F. BONA, Broker**  
**Bonafide Properties**  
**(831) 601-2263**

Or Email - michael@bonafideproperties.com

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

**Open House  
Sunday 1-4**

**#8 Oak Meadow Lane**  
*(off Miramonte/Garland Park)*

This home has been described as dramatic, sophisticated, stunning, serene and restful. This is your opportunity to own a quality remodeled 4000+ s.f. home by a world renown interior designer in the sought after Rancho del Sol/Miramonte area. High on a hill, a private setting with spectacular views of the valley and yet, it is moments from golf courses, shopping or the airport. \$3,999,000

www.sophisticatedandsereneincarmelvalley.com

**Linda Dorris**  
831.594.5523  
831.424.0771 x31  
Virtual tour at [www.LindaDorris.com](http://www.LindaDorris.com)

GAY DALES, INC., REALTORS®

*Fouratt-Simmons*  
REAL ESTATE



**OPEN SUN 3-5**

**7568 Paseo Vista Place, Monterey, Hwy 68**  
European masterpiece on 3.78 acres. Spectacular mountain views+guest house. Social membership included. Private, secure community. \*Gated: Call ahead for entry 831.809.6136 \$4,195,000



**OPEN SAT 11-1**

**SW Corner San Carlos & 2nd, Carmel**  
A gem of a house, walk-to-town, tree-top views from a wall of glass. Large decks. Rare 4 bdr/ 2 baths. 831.624.3829 \$1,050,000



**"COAST GUARD"**

A captivating Carmel home + marvelous ocean views. Near beach and village. Double lot, English cottage. 3 bdr/3bth, 2,450 sq. ft., dbl. garage. Fenced/private. \$4,800,000



**CARMEL POINT**

Views + Beautiful Home + 300' to Beach = Perfection! \$4,200,000



**CARMEL CONDO**

Great location at the Ridge at High Meadows. 2bd/2ba, end unit, beautifully maintained. \$890,000



**MONTEREY-SKYLINE CREST**

Spacious condo featuring sunsets and city lights. Convenient location. New kitchen, fresh paint, new carpet and tile throughout. 3 bdr/2 ba, dbl. garage, inside laundry/storage room. \$925,000

*Special Values...*

**CARMEL VALLEY** Best 3/3 Value + Sunnyside of village + walk to school, restaurants & shops. Appr. 2,100 sq.ft. + dbl. garage + sprinkling system + mountain views! \$950,000

**CARMEL Rancho Mar Monte LOT** — Property consisting of 7.089 acres + water + sun + peaceful. Centrally situated, quiet neighborhood surrounded by beautiful homes. Call re details, possible subdivision opportunities. \$2,400,000

**Carmel Business Opportunity** — Reputable business + good location in high traffic area of downtown Carmel + Established 3 yrs+ local & visitor clientele + profitable sales growth. Call 831-624-3829 Barbara or Madeline. \$150,000



**624-3829** www.fouratt-simmons.com

Be sure to visit our wireless hot-spot Courtyard!

Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave. between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

**PEBBLE BEACH • CARMEL**  
*In the Luxury Market*  
**THE RIGHT BROKER MAKES THE DIFFERENCE**



**The Broker Should Be The Homes Equal**  
Whether Buying or Selling  
**LUXURY ESTATES to LUXURY TOWN HOMES**

**KAREN D. LEWIS**

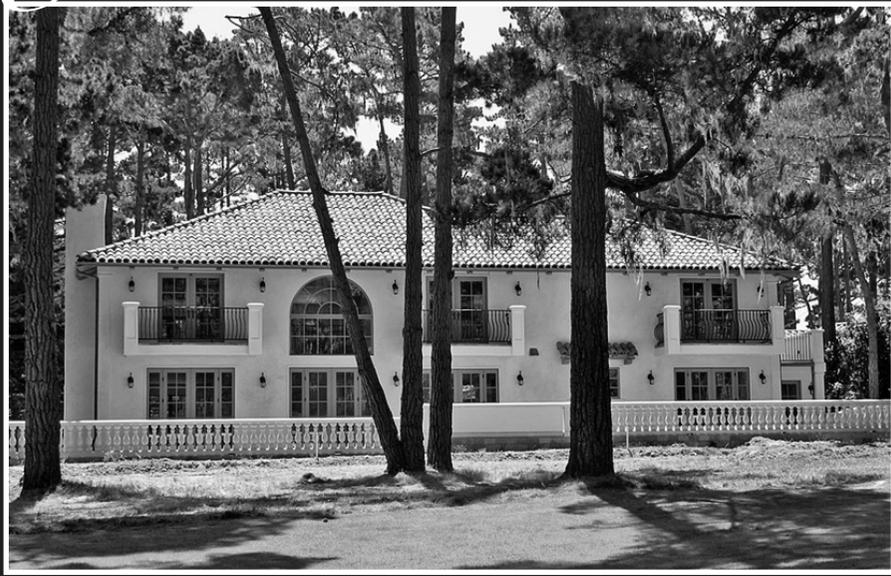
Real Estate Broker  
**831.241.3718**

- Professional Representation
- International Marketing
- 20 Years Dedicated to Buyers and Sellers

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

karen.lewis@sothebysrealty.com • www.montereypeninsulasir.com

# PEBBLE BEACH



## OPEN SUNDAY 2-6 • 1207 BENBOW *Golf Estate*

This newly completed Mediterranean – Tuscan estate, overlooking the 17th, 11th, 10th and 9th fairways of SPYGLASS GOLF LINKS and just minutes to the ocean. A prestigious residence in close proximity to the Lodge, Pebble Beach Club, and Tennis Club as well as the Equestrian Center, this architectural gem is brilliantly designed for private living and gracious entertaining. This jewel features 4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms, a grand living room with soaring ceilings, formal yet open dining area, five fireplaces and an outdoor fire pit on an enormous slate entertainment patio. A once in a lifetime opportunity to own an investment in one of the most sought after addresses in the world!

Offered at \$6,250,000

[www.1207Benbow.com](http://www.1207Benbow.com)



**JUDITH PROFETA**  
831.620.6118  
[jprofeta@apr.com](mailto:jprofeta@apr.com)



**ROB PROFETA**  
831.601.5212  
[robp@apr.com](mailto:robp@apr.com)

# POLICE LOG

From page 4RE

times when her son drinks he becomes negative and sometimes makes calls. The officer asked the mother to provide a phone number for her son as soon as she is able to get one.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Raccoon vs. dog on Junipero Street. A dog in a room with access to the outside was injured by a raccoon in the backyard of a vacationing resident's rental in the early morning hours.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Shoplift on Ocean Avenue.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Driver was stopped on San Antonio and cited for driving while his license was suspended.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Driver stopped on Serra Way and found to be without a license. The 21-year-old male was cited.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance responded to report of a medical emergency, person down at Scenic and Ocean View. Located a female who was intoxicated. Ambulance canceled.

**Carmel area:** A suspect threatened to detonate a bomb inside the Albertsons grocery store located on Carmel Rancho Boulevard after buying beer. Deputies checked and cleared the business. Deputies were able to trace the suspect, a 21-year-old male, to a wedding reception party at Rancho Cañada and arrested him for criminal threats and threats of

using weapons of mass destruction.

**Carmel Valley:** Subjects in the Village reported they found a bicycle in a secluded area and wanted to turn it in to the sheriff's department.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 17

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Male suspect, age 27, arrested for battery on a spouse on Monte Verde Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Property damage on Santa Lucia. Report of property damage to two mailboxes. Contact was made with each homeowner. A vehicle impacted with both mailboxes sometime during the late evening or early morning hours of Saturday, Sept. 16, and Sunday, Sept. 17. No further action desired by either party.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of feeding birds on Mission Street. The business owner was contacted in regards to what appeared to be fresh bird seeds. The seeds were seen in the area of a table that only the business owner uses.**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to medical emergency at the Carmel Police Department at 0157 hours. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with

See **POLICE LOG** page 14RE

### A TOUCH OF ELEGANCE

Close to beach & downtown • sunny living room w/ wood floors • fireplace • open kitchen w/ custom cabinets & tile • top floor (elevator access) • complex pool & spa  
**\$439,900**

Call **831.236.7780**  
for a showing



**CHRISTINE MONTEITH**  
Broker Associate, REALTOR®



[www.jonesgrouprealestate.com](http://www.jonesgrouprealestate.com)



# Mike Canning Tomi Williams

OCEAN  
GOLF AND  
RANCH REAL ESTATE

## New French Country Estate Near The Lodge



Rich in character and comfort, this striking John Matthams design features beautiful filtered ocean views across Carmel Bay to Point Lobos, five bedrooms, four-and-one-half baths, a library/den, formal living and dining rooms, butler's pantry, expansive gourmet kitchen with adjacent family room and wet bar, and an elevator serving the 3 bedroom suites located on the second floor. A tumbling stone water feature and extensive landscaping designed by Richard Murray combined with several patios set the perfect stage for outdoor living. Gracious and comfortable, this home is perfect for a family and the entertainer alike. \$6,990,000

A tumbling stone water feature and extensive landscaping designed by Richard Murray combined with several patios set the perfect stage for outdoor living. Gracious and comfortable, this home is perfect for a family and the entertainer alike. \$6,990,000

## One-of-a-Kind, Carmel Point

Enjoy the sights and sounds of the sea from this unique compound on prized Carmel Point. Situated on two contiguous lots, the combined properties include an impeccable ocean view main home with 3 bedrooms and two baths, large family room and wonderful patios for outdoor entertaining, as well as two 1 bedroom, 1 bath cottages, perfect for visiting guests or family. Located in a coveted walk-to-water and town location, this property presents a singular opportunity for those seeking the charm and character of Carmel, with the practical size of a much larger home. \$5,450,000 for both properties; \$3,500,000 for the main home separately.



## Carmel Retreat

Tucked away in a charming garden sits this exquisitely remodeled 2+ bedroom, 2 bath Carmel cottage. Awash in light, the vaulted ceilings, Brazilian cherry wood floors, custom cabinets, granite counter tops and cozy stone fireplace capture a magical mood; French doors frame a delightful outdoor patio perfect for reading in the afternoon sun or dining al fresco. A short stroll to town or the beach, this turn-key home is the perfect Carmel retreat. \$1,895,000.



A short stroll to town or the beach, this turn-key home is the perfect Carmel retreat. \$1,895,000.

## Grand Ocean View Mediterranean



Privately situated in the best Estates area of Pebble Beach, this distinctive new ocean view residence offers a stunning venue for grand scale entertaining. Discriminating in design, this stylish home incorporates myriad antique elements throughout. Beautiful water views are offered from an expansive state-ly entry hall, master suite, and the enormous kitchen/family room. An additional 4 bedroom suites, formal living and dining rooms, media room, exercise room, wine cellar, elevator, 4 car garage, and artistic fountains and patios for outdoor entertaining complete this magnificent property. \$8,750,000

**Mike 831.622.4848**  
[mike@mikecanning.com](mailto:mike@mikecanning.com)



**Tomi 831.622.4850**  
[tomi@mikecanning.com](mailto:tomi@mikecanning.com)

# HOME SALES

From page 5RE

## Monterey

### Hacienda del Sol, unit 30 — \$630,000

Estate of Jolderik Boekhut to James & Gail Finnegan  
APN: 014-151-030

### 16 El Caminito del Sur — \$1,230,000

Thomas Burns to Daniel & Leslee Field  
APN: 001-322-015

## Pacific Grove

### Pacific Grove Plaza unit 14 — \$614,000

Joseph & Julia Michaels to David Osborne  
APN: 006-752-014

### 226 Walnut Street — \$736,000

Florian Graner & Gina Truesdell to Robert federak  
APN: 006-344-016

### 225 Congress Avenue — \$740,000

Jeffrey & Elena Walker to John & Stefanie Carminati  
APN: 006-304-012

### 1058 Ripple Avenue — \$749,500

Mark and Chris Yamamoto to Christopher & Susan Woolley  
APN: 006-052-006

### 859 Maple Street — \$815,000

Vernon Lauridson & Patricia Young to Charles & Hanh Clark  
APN: 006-634-021

### 51 Country Club Gate — \$825,000

George & Michael Donovan to Hazard Construction Co.  
APN: 007-673-023

### 743 Bayview Avenue — \$890,000

Barbara Sexton and John lawton to Steven Bajari  
APN: 006-142-041

### 409 Crocker Avenue — \$1,498,000

Daniel & Sandra Koffman to Harold Rice & Catherina Mendenhall  
APN: 006-411-007



857 Ocean View Boulevard, Pacific Grove — \$1,750,000

### 430 Evergreen Road — \$1,600,000

Esther Anderson to George and Daniel Shapiro and Hester Parker  
APN: 006-422-005



OPEN SUNDAY 2-4

## Fantastic New Ocean View



### San Carlos 2 SE of Alta, Carmel

This beautiful new 3 bedroom 2.5 bath cottage has been meticulously created with today's highest quality materials. The formal entry leads to a huge great room with vaulted beam ceilings, large Carmel stone fireplace, adjacent dining room and state of the art gourmet kitchen with granite counters. Spacious master bedroom features vaulted beam ceilings, fireplace and large master bath with marble floors and counters, separate shower and jetted tub. The second and third bedrooms have separate, secluded decks. French doors, beautiful cabinetry and travertine and hardwood floors throughout. \$1,649,000



### Bill Wilson

Cell: 831.915.1830

Res: 831.626.0650

Junipero at 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

### 857 Ocean View Boulevard — \$1,750,000

Samuel and William Kier to Mark & Cynthia Garfield  
APN: 006-065-004

See REAL ESTATE SALES page 9RE



### Becky Jones, Realtor®

831.601.0237

becky@shanklerealestate.com

www.beckyonline.com



## Monterey/Salinas Hwy



### Belmont Heights

5 bedroom, 4.5 bath  
4,580 sq. ft.  
\$2,350,000



### Belmont Heights

5 bedroom, 3.5 bath  
4,500 sq. ft.  
\$2,300,000



### Las Palmas II

4 bedroom, 3 bath  
2,490 sq. ft.  
\$899,000

## Carmel



### Artistically Remodeled Carmel Meadows

4 bedroom, 2.5 bath  
2,000 sq. ft.  
\$1,749,000

## Monterey



### Monte Vista Neighborhood

4 bedroom, 3 bath  
2,035 sq. ft.  
\$1,090,000



### Enchanting Monterey

3 bedroom, 2 bath  
1,275 sq. ft.  
\$815,000

## Del Rey Oaks



### Charming & Spotless

2 bedroom, 1 bath  
1,000 sq. ft.  
\$729,000

## Pacific Grove



### PG Condo

3 bedroom, 2.5 bath  
1,488 sq. ft.  
\$699,500



### Great PG Location

2 bedroom, 2 bath  
2 car garage  
\$649,000

## TOTAL REMODEL !



OPEN HOUSE  
SUN 12-3

25238  
Hatton Rd.  
Carmel

3Bd/2.5Bth, over 2775 sq.ft. custom highest quality work. Artistic use of travertine & granite. Radiant heat throughout. Oversized kitchen w/prof. appliances & views of Fish Ranch. Master suite downstairs. 2 car garage & additional 100' side driveway w/30'x40' pad. Beautifully landscaped. Offered at \$2,600,000

## JUST COMPLETED !



Lopez  
5 NE 4th. Ave.  
Carmel-by-the-Sea

- NEW just completed 3 BDRM / 2 BTHRM
  - Quiet side of Carmel on quiet end street mins. from town & beach
  - Old world charm / rustic cabinetry & doors
  - Extensive use of stone / travertine / granite / marble
  - Cozy radiant heated floors throughout
  - Master suite / fireplace / view of ocean / luxurious bathrm
  - Come and experience this peaceful home nestled in classic oak trees
- Offered at \$2,650,000

### JOHN DUFFY, Realtor

LOMAREY Inc. REAL ESTATE

831-241-3131

## Welcome to Paradise... Let me help you stay forever!



### OPEN SAT & SUN 12-5

8 NE Mission and 10th, Carmel

Charming Carmel retreat featuring designer styling and upgrades throughout. Approximately 1600 sq.ft. with 2 master suites and 3 full baths on a generous lot. The stylish kitchen has stainless appliances, breakfast bar & nook. Cozy & inviting living room, casually elegant dining room with a beautiful fireplace. French doors open to a private deck for entertaining. A bonus storage room and attached garage complete this home. Enjoy the best of Carmel near the center of town with shops, restaurants & galleries that identify Carmel-By-The-Sea.

Offered at \$1,375,000



### Mick Pfaff

(831) 465-7008

(831) 588-2154

www.mickpfaff.com

mickpfaff@comcast.net





# The Santa Lucia Preserve Life – Spacious, Engaging, Timeless



After more than a decade of visioning and careful planning, the Santa Lucia Preserve has come to life. The original vision for this 20,000 acre preserve creates a legendary community in a landscape of incomparable beauty. With only a select number of the 300 homesites remaining, and more than 40 homes built, life on the Preserve is taking shape.



## A sampling of homesites available

please visit our website at [www.santaluciapreserve.com](http://www.santaluciapreserve.com) for additional listings

### LOT E-1

**\$1,700,000**  
First lot inside the front gate with landmark oaks and full time equestrian privileges, two story home and guest cottage allowed on this 22-acre parcel.

### LOT 130

**\$1,900,000**  
Great open sunny lot near the golf clubhouse. A home, guest cottage and caretaker's unit are allowed on this 18-acre parcel with views of the golf course and Santa Lucia Mountains beyond.

### LOT 140

**\$2,800,000**  
Ocean and Monterey Bay views will take your breath away. Three dwellings are permitted on this 43-acre site.

### LOT 114

**\$1,150,000**  
Open sunny view lot with great building pad for home and guest cottage. 13 acres.

### LOT E-24

**\$1,700,000**  
One of the loveliest sites on the Preserve. It has a beautiful sense of entry through many oaks to panorama views of our Potrero Valley. 40 acres.



## THE PRESERVE LAND COMPANY

Please call for an appointment

GREG KRAFT 831-620-6763

JANET FITZPATRICK 831-620-6769

[www.santaluciapreserve.com](http://www.santaluciapreserve.com)

One Rancho San Carlos Road, Carmel CA 93923





743 Bayview Avenue, Pacific Grove – \$890,000

**Pebble Beach**

**3307 17 Mile Drive — \$3,797,500**  
 Sydney Drake to Roland & Cynthia Gentner  
 APN: 008-521-008

**BEST BUY – CARMEL**

**OPEN SAT & SUN 2:00-5:00**  
**24834 Guadalupe**

*Seaside Price • Pebble Beach Amenities • Heavenly Home*  
 Absolutely Perfect, Pristine, Private, Remodeled 3BD, 2BA includes Guest House. Fabulous Vacation or full-time residence. Please call for details & showing. **Amazing Value. \$1,295,000. Hurry!** See photos: [www.tourfactory.com/285028](http://www.tourfactory.com/285028)

**Gretchen Carter, GRI, REALTOR®**  
**831-521-6417**  
[gretchen@gretchen Carter.com](mailto:gretchen@gretchen Carter.com) • [www.gretchen Carter.com](http://www.gretchen Carter.com)

*Renowned Properties*

**Salinas**

**1030 and 1032 S. Main Street — \$1,067,000**  
 Joseph Cardinale to JSR LLC  
 APN: 002-541-009

**1161 N. Main Street — \$2,000,000**  
 Kalpana & Ramesh Panchal to Jose & Anadel Palma  
 APN: 003-271-037/038

**Seaside**

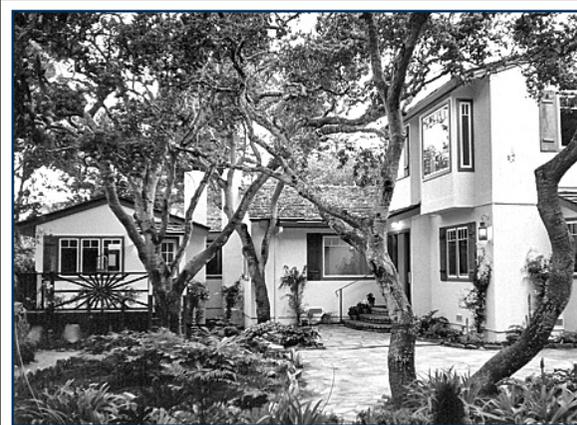
**1113 Kimball Avenue — \$714,000**  
 Mary Evans and Gwendolyn Krauzlis to Yolanda Lopez  
 APN: 012-385-008

**1105 Olympia Avenue — \$900,000**  
 Curtis & Evelyn Taylor to Antonio Perez  
 APN: 012-172-015

*Compiled from official county records.*

**OPEN HOUSE SAT & SUN 2-4**

*Monte Verde 3SW 13th, Carmel-by-the-Sea*



**Drastic Reduction!**

This unique home has just been remodeled to perfection. 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath home on an oversized lot in a private South-of-Ocean location. There's a guest suite with a private entrance, gourmet kitchen, formal dining room, vaulted ceilings, and two Carmel stone fireplaces. The second story is a private master suite with Jacuzzi tub and deck. Charming gardens, fabulous oaks, storybook perfect. \$2,250,000

**Sally O'Halloran**

c 831.917.3967

t 831.620.6319

[sally.ohalloran@sothebysrealty.com](mailto:sally.ohalloran@sothebysrealty.com)

**Sotheby's**  
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**SPOUSES SELLING HOUSES**

*There for you, "every step of the way"*

**Carol & Chuck Cech**



*Intero Is About Integrity*

*Have a property to sell?*



**Contact Carol or Chuck:**  
 (831) 595-0494  
[ccech@ix.netcom.com](mailto:ccech@ix.netcom.com)

*Searching for the right property to buy?*

Contact us directly or go to our website to create your own customized search for the entire Monterey Peninsula!  
**WWW.CARMELRESIDENCES.COM**

**Looking for Your Dream home in Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley or Big Sur? Make your firststop the Carmel Pine Cone's Real Estate Section... It's where Buyers and Sellers Meet!**

**Proven Leaders Over 27 Years Experience WALLY SAYLES and MARGE FIORENZA present...**



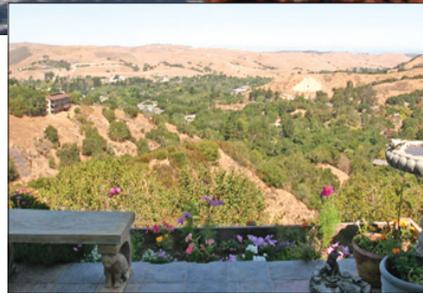
**Price Reduced!**

This home is clean and bright and ready for a new owner. The main house features 2 bedrooms and 1 bath with large living room with gleaming hardwood flooring. The updated eat in kitchen has ample cabinetry and tile floors. The garage has been converted into a nice 1 bedroom 1 bath guest attached with loft. The yard is completely fenced and it's located across the street from a park. Offered at \$765,000.



**Heavenly Views!**

This lovely 3,074 sq. ft., 4 bedroom, 2.5 bath home with views of the Salinas Valley is located in the San Benancio area. The living room features a stone fireplace with raised hearth; the family room is open to the kitchen and breakfast nook and has soaring 2-story ceiling. There are slate floors, radiant heating and updated kitchen and baths. Relax in the hot tub on the large stone patio overlooking the expansive views and let the cares of the day melt away. Asking \$1,345,000.



**WALLY SAYLES 831.601.2665**  
[chateau@sbcglobal.net](mailto:chateau@sbcglobal.net)

**MARGE FIORENZA 831.644.9809**  
[mfiorenza@comcast.net](mailto:mfiorenza@comcast.net)

**Sotheby's**  
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY

[www.margefiorenza.com](http://www.margefiorenza.com)  
[www.carmelbytheseaneighbors.com](http://www.carmelbytheseaneighbors.com)

# CARMEL

**\$695,000 2bd 2ba Sa 1-3**  
 3600 High Meadow Dr #15 Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221



**\$829,000 3bd 2ba Su 2-4**  
 24584 Guadalupe Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$895,000 2bd 2ba Sa Su 12-2**  
 140 Del Mesa Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$932,611 2bd 1ba Su 1-4**  
 3 SW Carpenter St of 2nd Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$945,000 2bd 1ba Su 12-2:15**  
 Guadalupe 2 SW of 4th Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$995,000 2bd 2ba Su 2-4**  
 Carpenter 5 NE of 4th Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$1,025,000 3bd 2ba Sa 12-2**  
 26426 Birch Place Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,045,000 2bd 2ba Sa Su 2-4**  
 Santa Fe 5 NW of 2nd Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,050,000 4bd 2ba Sa 11-1**  
 SW Corner San Carlos & 2nd Carmel  
 Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate 624-3829

**\$1,099,000 2bd 2ba Su 2-4:30**  
 SE Corner 10th Ave. & Junipero Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,199,000 2bd 2ba Sa Sa 2-4**  
 Carpenter 1 NW of 3rd Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,229,000 2bd 2ba Sa 2:30-4:30**  
 Vizcaino 7 SE of Mountain View Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,249,000 Sa Su 1-4**  
 6 SE Vizcaino Avenue Carmel  
 John Saar Properties 625-0500

**\$1,295,000 2bd 2.5ba Sa 2:30-4:30**  
 Junipero & 4th SW Corner Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,295,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 2-5**  
 24834 Guadalupe Street Carmel  
 RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula 521-6417

**\$1,295,000 2bd 2ba Sa 2-4**  
 26208 Atherton Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,375,000 2bd 3ba Sa Su 12-5**  
 8 NE Mission and 10th Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Previews 465-7008 or 588-2154

**\$1,389,000 3bd 2ba Sa 11-1**  
 SE Corner Monte Verde & 4th Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,395,000 2bd 3ba Su 2-4**  
 Guadalupe 2 NE of 7th Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,415,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 1-5**  
 25245 Ward Place Carmel  
 Carmel Remodel 238-3522

**\$1,475,000 2bd 2ba Su 12-2**  
 Santa Fe 3 SE of Ocean Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,499,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 1:30-4:30**  
 NW Cnr Santa Rita St & 6th Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,499,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 11:30-4:30**  
 NW Cnr Santa Rita St & 6th Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,499,000 2bd 2ba Thurs 1-4 Fri 1-3**  
 3 NW 12th Ave. on Junipero Carmel  
 John Saar Properties 625-0500

**\$1,499,000 2bd 2ba Sa 2-4 Su 1-4**  
 3 NW 12th Ave. on Junipero Carmel  
 John Saar Properties 625-0500

**\$1,595,000 2bd 1ba Sa 12-2**  
 2561 15th Avenue Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,600,000 4bd 2ba Sa 12-2 Su 1-3**  
 2 NW 10th btwn Junipero & Mission Carmel  
 John Saar Properties 625-0500

**\$1,639,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 12:30-3**  
 Dolores 2 NW 10th Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,649,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 2-4**  
 San Carlos 2 SE of Alta Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,650,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 3-6 Su 2-5**  
 2NE Mission & 9th Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,675,000 2bd 1.5ba Su 2-4**  
 24620 Lower Trail Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,695,000 3bd 2ba Su 1-4**  
 Guadalupe & Mtn View NE Corner Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,695,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4**  
 2745 15th Avenue Carmel  
 Keller Williams Realty 595-7020

**\$1,795,000 3bd 3.5ba Su 1-4**  
 Guadalupe 4 NW of 1st Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,795,000 3bd 2ba Sa 12-2**  
 7th Avenue 2 NW Monte Verde Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,795,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2:30-4:30**  
 7th Avenue 2 NW Monte Verde Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,799,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 12:30-4:30**  
 Torres 2 NW of 11th Carmel  
 Windermere Real Estate - Dani Fletcher 596-6068

**\$1,850,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4**  
 Torres 3 NE of 4th Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,895,000 3bd 3ba Su 1-3**  
 Santa Fe 2 NW of 8th Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,899,000 3bd 3ba Sa 3-5 Su 1-3**  
 2920 Ribera Rd Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,899,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3**  
 San Carlos 2 SE of 10th Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,950,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-5 Su 10-1**  
 SE Cor San Carlos St & 12th Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,975,000 2bd 2ba Sa 1-5**  
 1 SW Junipero #b on 5th Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

# THIS WEEKEND'S OPEN HOUSES Sept. 30-Oct. 1

**\$1,979,000 2bd 1ba Sa 2:4-3:30**  
 Dolores & 11th NE Corner Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,985,000 3bd 2ba Sa 10-4 Su 11-3**  
 Guadalupe 3 NE of 5th Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,988,000 2bd 2ba Su 2-5**  
 SE Corner Torres & 6th Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,995,000 3bd 2ba Su 12-2**  
 Mission 3 NW of 2nd Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,995,000 4bd 3.5ba Su 2:30-4:30**  
 24602 Camino del Monte Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,999,000 3bd 3ba Sa Su 1-4**  
 11 NW Monte Verde & Ocean Carmel  
 John Saar Properties 625-0500

**\$1,999,999 4bd 2ba Su 1-5**  
 2925 Ribera Road Carmel  
 John Saar Properties 625-0500

**\$2,185,000 3bd 3ba Sa 3-5 Su 12:30-3**  
 3523 Mesa Ct Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,185,000 4bd 3ba Sa 2-5**  
 3621 Eastfield Rd Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,200,000 2bd 2ba Sa 12-2**  
 26250 Inspiration Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$2,250,000 3bd 3.5ba Sa Su 2-4**  
 Monte Verde 3 SW 13th Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$2,395,000 3bd 2ba Su 1-5**  
 1 SW Junipero #C on 5th Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,395,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2:30-4:30**  
 2632 Walker Avenue Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222



**\$2,450,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 2-4**  
 Dolores 4 NE of 1st Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$2,485,000 2bd 2.5ba Sa 2-4**  
 3420 Mountain View Ave Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$2,600,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 12-3**  
 25238 Hatton Road Carmel  
 Lomarey Inc. Real Estate-John Duffy 241-3131

**\$2,695,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4 Su 2-5**  
 5 SE Monte Verde St & 13th Carmel  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,695,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4**  
 Casanova 3 SW of 12th Carmel  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

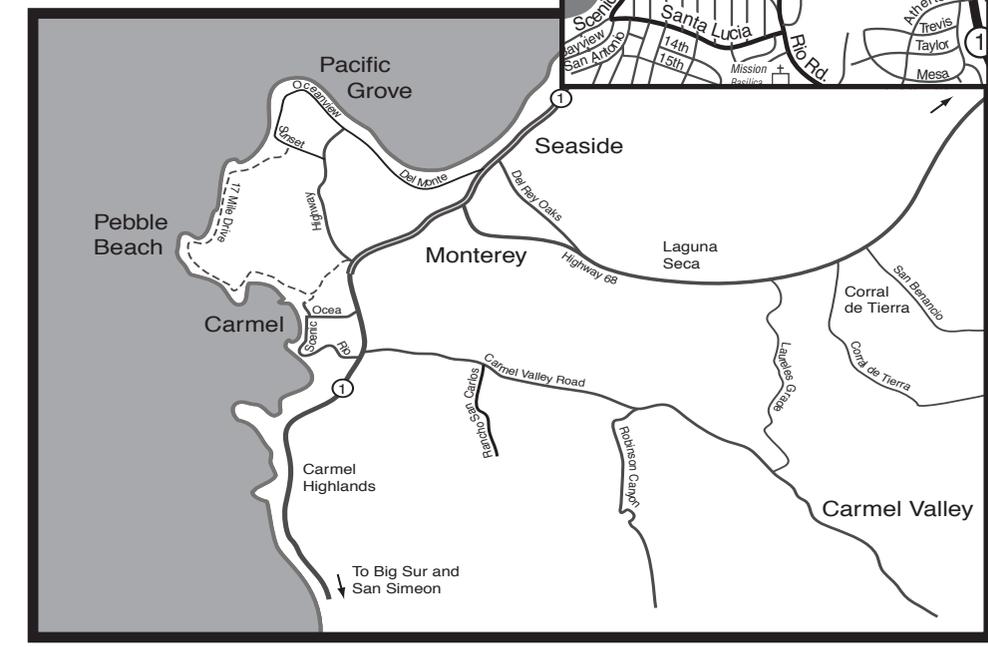
**Open Sunday 1 - 4**  
 1976 Luzern, Seaside

3 BD/2 BA, 2,058 sq. ft.  
 Beautiful lush landscaping  
 Private setting  
 8,000+ sq. ft. lot  
 Nice deck & hot tub  
 2-car garage  
 \$799,000



**DAVID CRABBE**  
 Your Realtor with a Personal Touch  
 831.320.1109

**Sotheby's**  
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY  
 dcrabbe@comcast.net



**\$4,300,000 4bd 3ba Sa 1-3 Su 2-4**  
 San Antonio & 9th SE Cor Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$5,450,000 5bd 4ba Su 1-4**  
 2536 14th Street Carmel  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

**\$1,320,000 3bd 2ba Su 1-3**  
 96 Oak Way Crml Highlands  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,379,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 11-1**  
 128 Cypress Way Crml Highlands  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,749,000 2bd 2ba Sa 2:30-4:30**  
 27 Yankee Pt. Crml Highlands  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,749,000 2bd 2ba Su 12-2**  
 27 Yankee Pt. Crml Highlands  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$2,750,000 4+bd 4+ba Sa 2-5**  
 21 Mentone Drive Crml Highlands  
 Keller Williams Realty 524-4440

**\$3,800,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 2-5**  
 156 Spindrift Road Crml Highlands  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$4,500,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 2-3:30**  
 111 Yankee Point Crml Highlands  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$4,850,000 4bd 4.5ba Sa Su 1-4**  
 175 Sonoma Lane Crml Highlands  
 Keller Williams Realty 236-5389/915-5585

**\$895,000 Sa 1-4 Su 11-3**  
 20 Woodside Carmel Valley  
 John Saar Properties 625-0500

**\$995,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 11:30-1:30**  
 25738 Tierra Grande Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,095,000 4bd 2.5ba Su 2:30-4:30**  
 4320 Canada Ct. Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,099,000 4bd 2ba Su 3-5**  
 15 Piedras Blancas Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,199,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 1-3**  
 931 W. Carmel Valley Road Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,299,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 1-3**  
 26175 Rinconada Carmel Valley  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,299,000 4bd 2.5ba Sa 1-4 Su 10-1:30**  
 11651 Hidden Valley Road Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,349,000 2bd 2.5ba Sa 12-2 Su 2-5**  
 25790 Tierra Grande Drive Carmel Valley  
 Keller Williams Realty 277-1040

**\$1,395,000 3bd 3ba Sa 2-4**  
 127 Rancho Rd Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,425,000 5bd 3ba Su 1-3**  
 511 Country Club Drive Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,445,000 3bd 3.5ba Su 2:30-5**  
 9549 Maple Ct. Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,495,000 3bd 3ba Sa 2-4**  
 25751 Tierra Grande Drive Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,585,000 4bd 3.5ba Sa 2-4**  
 511 Country Club Dr Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,695,000 3bd 3ba Sa 2-4**  
 13329 Middle Canyon Road Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,799,000 4bd 3ba Sa 1:30-4**  
 6305 Brookdale Dr. Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,825,000 3bd 2.5ba Sa 1-5**  
 5 Paso Del Rio Rd Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,825,000 5bd 3ba Sa Su 2-4**  
 27 La Rancheria Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,875,000 3bd 3ba Su 2-4**  
 10149 Oakwood Circle Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,895,000 3bd 3.5ba Sa 2-4**  
 27383 Schulte Road Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,950,000 bd ba Su 1:30-4**  
 15 Oak Meadow Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,995,000 5bd 2.5ba Su 2-4**  
 175 Chapparral Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$2,395,000 3bd 3ba Su 12-2:15**  
 7030 Valley Greens Circle Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$2,399,000 3bd 2.5ba Su 2-4**  
 25535 Tierra Grande Drive Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$2,450,000 1bd 2ba Sa 1-3**  
 60 Encina Drive Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$3,850,000 5bd 4 Full & 2 half ba Su 2-4:30**  
 11721 Hidden Valley Road Carmel Valley  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$3,999,000 2+bd 2ba Su 1-4**  
 #8 Oak Meadow Lane Carmel Valley  
 Gay Dailes, Inc., Realtors 594-5523 / 424-0771 x 31

**\$5,000,000 4bd 4ba Su 1-4**  
 5 Oak Meadow Ln Carmel Valley  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

## CARMEL VALLEY RANCH

**\$1,025,000 3bd 3ba Sa 2-4**  
 28002 Oakshire Drive Carmel Valley Ranch  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$2,495,000 3bd 3.5ba Sa 12-2**  
 10250 Oakshire Drive Carmel Valley Ranch  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

## DEL REY OAKS

**\$529,000 2bd 2ba Sa 11-1**  
 330 Quail Run Ct. Del Rey Oaks  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$544,000 2bd 2ba Sa 11:30-1:30**  
 111 Quail Run Court Del Rey Oaks  
 A.G. Davi RE 601-3284

**\$749,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4**  
 943 Angelus Way Del Rey Oaks  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**DEL REY OAKS**



**\$775,000 2bd 1ba Sa 1-3**  
 955 Paloma Road Del Rey Oaks  
 J.R. Rouse Real Estate 277-2382

**EAST SALINAS**

**\$490,000 2bd 1ba Su 2-5**  
 79 Mayfair Drive East Salinas  
 Keller Williams Realty 277-1040

**HOLLISTER**

**\$625,000 2bd 2ba Su 1-4**  
 1349 San Benito Street Hollister  
 John Saar Properties 625-0500

**MARINA**

**\$609,000 3bd 2ba Su 2-4**  
 3031 Bayer Drive Marina  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$619,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3**  
 3264 Michael Drive Marina  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$665,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 1-3**  
 3097 Bayer Marina  
 Keller Williams Realty 747-7481

**\$679,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-4 Su 2-4**  
 337 Parson Circle Marina  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**MONTEREY**

**\$369,950 1bd 1ba Su 1:30-3:30**  
 30 Monte Vista #3310 Monterey  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$429,000 1bd 1ba Sa 2-4**  
 500 Glenwood Circle, #135A Monterey  
 RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula 917-1432

**\$439,900 1bd 1ba Condo Su 2-4**  
 500 Glenwood Circle #236 Monterey  
 The Jones Group 236-7780

**\$499,999 2bd 1ba Condo Sa 11-1**  
 461 Dela Vina #211 Monterey  
 The Jones Group 241-3141

**\$590,000 2bd 1ba Sa 2-4**  
 250 Forest Ridge Road # 63 Monterey  
 Keller Williams Realty 333-9362

**\$617,000 2bd 1ba Su 12-3**  
 452 Hannon Avenue Monterey  
 Keller Williams Realty 595-1509

**\$620,000 2bd 2ba Sa 2-4**  
 250 Forest Ridge Road # 57 Monterey  
 Keller Williams Realty 648-9348

**\$638,000 2bd 1ba Sa 2-4**  
 1099 David Monterey  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221



**\$725,000 2bd 1ba Sa 11:30-2**  
 966 David Avenue Monterey  
 J.R. Rouse Real Estate 236-4248

**\$725,000 2bd 1ba Su 12-2**  
 966 David Avenue Monterey  
 J.R. Rouse Real Estate 645-9696 x 103

**\$729,000 2bd 1ba Sa 12-2:30 Su 12-3**  
 319 High Street Monterey  
 Keller Williams Realty 214-2902

**\$750,000 3bd 2ba Sa 11-1:30 Su 12-2**  
 27 Encina Avenue Monterey  
 Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120

**\$785,000 3bd 2ba Su 11-1**  
 620 Grace Street Monterey  
 The Jones Group 917-8290

**\$789,000 2bd 1ba Sa 11-1**  
 1280 8th Street Monterey  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$819,000 3bd 2ba Sa 1-3**  
 608 Mar Vista Monterey  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$830,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 1-4**  
 849 Mar Vista Dr Monterey  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$850,000 2bd 1.5ba Sa 12-2:30**  
 65 Via Descanso Monterey  
 Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$879,000 3bd 1.5ba Su 1-4**  
 51 Via Chualar Monterey  
 RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula-Ann Freemar 594-5939

**\$895,000 4bd 2ba Su 1:30-4**  
 1691 Via Isola Monterey  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226

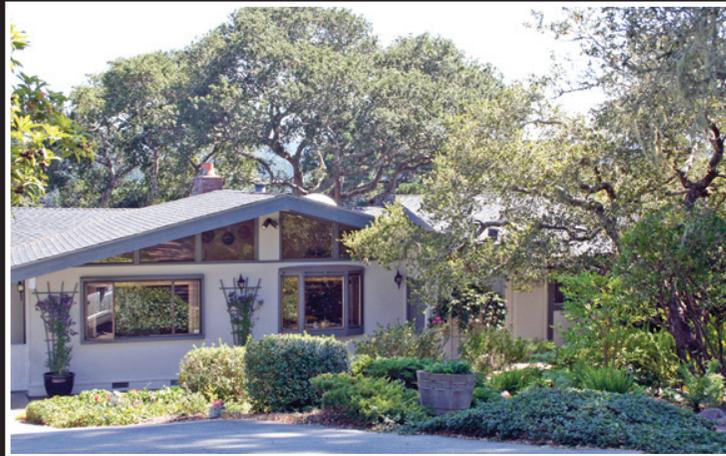
**\$1,067,500 3bd 2ba Sa 2:30-5**  
 813 Spencer Street Monterey  
 Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222



**\$1,195,000 4bd 3ba Sa 2-4**  
 711 Woodcrest Monterey  
 Crandall Preferred Properties 625-8800

See OPEN HOUSES page 13RE

# ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*



**CARMEL**

This large 4 bedroom 2.5 bath comfortable home overlooks lovely Hatton Canyon and boasts wonderful decks to relax and enjoy a quiet peaceful yard. Conveniently located, this property has been lovingly maintained and offers an open floor plan that is both spacious and roomy. A must see!

Offered at \$1,200,000

**CARMEL**

Fabulous views of the Ocean and Point Lobos along with cathedral ceilings and open space embrace the light, airy atmosphere of this large 3 bed, 2.5 bath home. This is a rare jewel in Carmel ~ a charming and relaxing second home, storage and extra space for a primary residence. All this and a very affordable price make it an outstanding value!

Offered at \$1,299,000

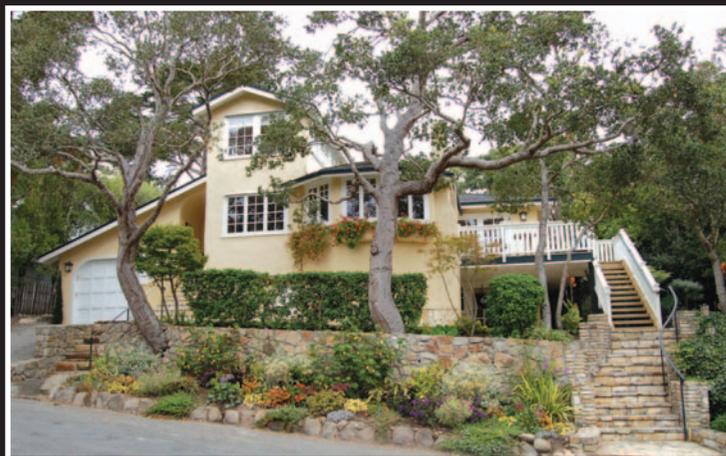


**CARMEL**

Enjoy ocean views and gentle breezes from this impeccable quality home located just one block from Carmel Beach and Ocean Avenue. With the convenience of dining and shopping, this is the perfect primary residence or 2nd home. Crave peace and quiet, but want to be close to everything? This 4 bedroom, 4 bath, 7590 sq. ft. home is ready for you to move in, relax and enjoy!

[www.1NECarmelo.com](http://www.1NECarmelo.com)

Offered at \$3,650,000



**PACIFIC GROVE**

Located in convenient & desirable area of Pacific Grove, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath is a true gem. Wonderfully cared for this home offers high ceilings, large eat-in kitchen, 2 car garage & off street parking. With new carpet and fresh paint, this is just waiting for your special touches!

Offered at \$849,000



**PEBBLE BEACH**

Combining space, comfort and light with a wonderful blend of Contemporary and Traditional designs, this well located home is a pleasure in quality, detail and design. Within the over 4450 square feet there are 3 bedrooms and 3 1/2 baths.

Offered at \$2,795,000



NW Corner of Ocean & Dolores  
 Junipero between 5th & 6th

To preview *all* homes for sale in Monterey County log on to

[apr-carmel.com](http://apr-carmel.com)

831.622.1040

Vacationing in Venice or lounging in Le Mans?

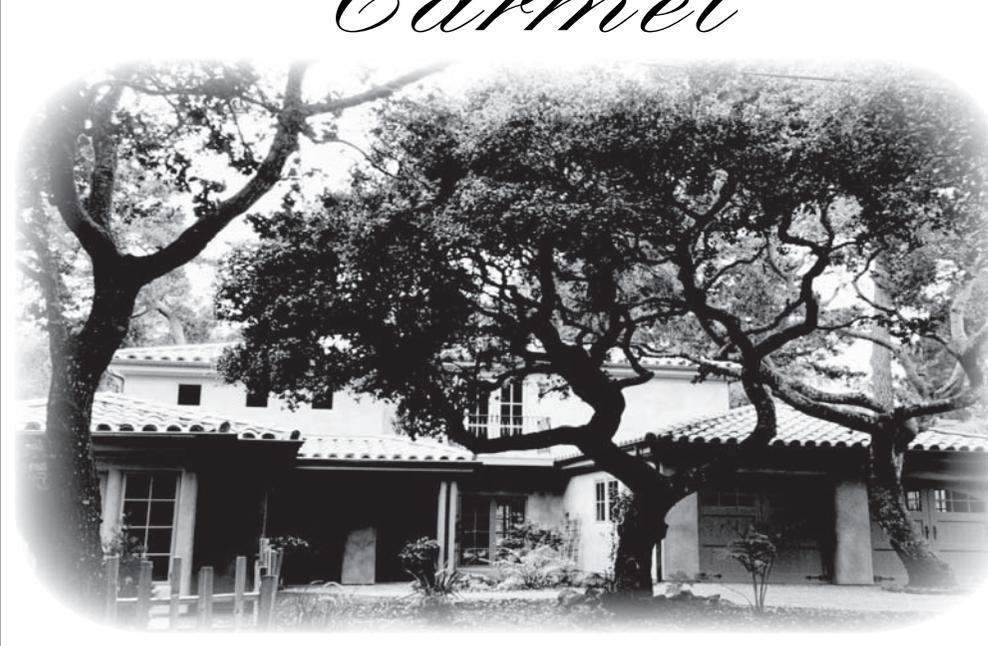
Keep up with events back home by visiting

The Carmel Pine Cone's web site every week:

www.carmelpinecone.com

Open Sunday 1-4

# 4 SW Mission Street "New Tuscan" Carmel



- 3 Bedrooms/2.5 Bathrooms
- 2,800 Square Feet
- 2-Car Garage
- Lavish Materials Include Granite, Marble, Limestone, Walnut, Alder, Old World Finishes
- Steam Shower, Spa Tub
- 3 Fireplaces
- Security/Fire System
- Radiant Floor Heating
- Landscaped Yards
- South of 13th Avenue
- Walk to Downtown

Offered at \$3,795,000

**BAYHILL REAL ESTATE**  
 bayhillre@hotmail.com      **1-877-473-7253**  
**Richard Kehrig**  
BROKER/OWNER

**Looking for Your Dreamhome in Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley or Big Sur?**  
**Make your firststop the Carmel Pine Cone's Real Estate Section...**  
*It's where Buyers and Sellers Meet!*

## PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20062142. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **101 WILSON ROAD PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION**, 101 Wilson Road, Monterey, CA 93940. 101 WILSON ROAD PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT ASSOCIATION, California, 101 Wilson Road, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 13, 2006. (s) Jerome Rubin M.D., Incorporating Officer. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 25, 2006. Publication dates: Sept. 8, 15, 22, 29, 2006. (PC910)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20062170. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **JERRY PLUMBING**, 220 Williams Road #24, Salinas, CA 93905. GERARDO YANEZ, 220 Williams Road #24, Salinas, CA 93905. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 16, 2006. (s) Gerardo Yanez. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 29, 2006. Publication dates: Sept. 8, 15, 22, 29, 2006. (PC911)

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY**

**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME**

Case No. M80592.  
 TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, IAN MATTHEW HAGN, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:  
**A. Present name:**  
 IAN MATTHEW HAGN  
**Proposed name:**  
 IAN ARTHUR MATTHEW HAGN  
 THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:**

DATE: Dec. 22, 2006  
 TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
 The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Hon. Michael S. Fields  
 Judge of the Superior Court  
 Date filed: Aug. 24, 2006.  
 Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos

Publication dates: Sept. 8, 15, 22, 29, 2006. (PC913)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20062156. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **ESA INTERNATIONAL**, 1172 S. Main Street #137, Salinas, CA 93901. ANTHONY VINCENT PEREZ, 127 Dennis Avenue, Salinas, CA 93905. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 22, 2006. (s) Anthony Vincent Perez.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 28, 2006. Publication dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 2006. (PC914)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20062282. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:  
**1. GROVE CONSTRUCTION**  
**2. GROVE HANDYMAN SERVICE**  
**3. GROVE DEVELOPMENT**

213 5th St., Apt. #2, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. JOHN K. NORMAN, 213 5th St., Apt. #2, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 8, 2006. (s) John K. Norman. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 8, 2006. Publication dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 2006. (PC915)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20062174. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **RAMOS FLOWERS & PARTIES**, 2020 N. Main St. Suite C, Salinas, CA 93906. EDIBERTO RAMOS, 1415 Cougar Dr., Salinas, CA 93905. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Ediberto Ramos. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 30, 2006. Publication dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 2006. (PC916)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20062212. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMEL TRUST SERVICES**, 25635 Tierra Grande Drive, Carmel, CA 93923. TODD CHRISTOPHER GANOS, 25635 Tierra Grande, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 30, 2005. (s) Todd C. Ganos. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 1, 2006. Publication dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 2006. (PC917)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20062201. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **RB PRODUCTIONS**, 210 Grove Acre #2, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. RICHARD BRYANT, 210 Grove Acre #2, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2000. (s) Richard Bryant. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 31, 2006. Publication dates: Sept. 15, 22, 29, Oct. 6, 2006. (PC919)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20062308. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **DG ELECTRICAL SERVICE**, 1546 Verona Court, Salinas, CA 93905. LUIS DIAZ-GARCIA, 1546 Verona Court, Salinas, CA 93905. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Luis Diaz-Garcia. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of

Monterey County on Sept. 12, 2006. Publication dates: Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, 13, 2006. (PC920)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20062294. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **COMPUTER SOLUTIONS**, 289 Young Circle, Marina, CA 93933. THOMAS SHULTZ, 289 Young Circle, Marina, CA 93933. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 11, 2006. (s) Thomas Shultz. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 11, 2006. Publication dates: Sept. 22, 29, Oct. 6, 13, 2006. (PC921)

**NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE OF GALE JANICE McARDLE**  
 Case Number MP 18301

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of GALE JANICE McARDLE.

**A PETITION FOR PROBATE** has been filed by SHANNON McARDLE STRUNK in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

The Petition for Probate requests that SHANNON McARDLE STRUNK be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20062348. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **GARDEN SPA TREATMENTS**, Eighth Ave. & Camino Real, Carmel, CA 93921. CYNTHIA YOUNG, 380 West Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 18, 2006. (s) Cynthia Young. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 13, 2006. Publication dates: Sept. 29, Oct. 6, 13, 20, 2006. (PC923)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20062356. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMEL PROPERTIES COMPANY**, 26607 Carmel Center Place, Suite 102, Carmel, CA 93923.

**LIST OF REGISTRANTS:**  
 A. CHARLES D. OSBORNE, Trustee of the Richard Osborne and Olga Osborne 1984. Trust dated January 28, 1985, Exemption Trust Portion. 26607 Carmel Center Place, Suite 102, Carmel, CA 93923.  
 B. CHRISTOPHER M. AMES, Trustee of the Richard Osborne and Olga Osborne 1984. Trust dated January 28, 1985, Survivor's Trust Portion. 26607 Carmel Center Place, Suite 102, Carmel, CA 93923.  
 C. ROBERT B. BUNN, Trustee of the Francis H. I. Brown Revocable Trust dated May 23, 1973, as Amended. 1000 Bishop Street, Honolulu, HI 96808.  
 D. JOHN J. BARTOWICK, Trustee of the W. L. Hudson Revocable Living Trust dated November 7, 1980, as Amended. 26607 Carmel Center Place, Suite 102, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by a joint venture.  
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1966.  
 (s) John J. Bartowick.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 29, Oct. 6, 13, 20, 2006. (PC924)

**A hearing on the petition will be held on in this court as follows:**  
 Date: October 20, 2006  
 Time: 10:30 a.m.  
 Dept.: Probate  
 Address: Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

**If you object to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.**

**If you are a creditor or a contingent creditor of the decedent, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the**

date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

**You may examine the file kept by the court.** If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner:  
 UTE M. ISBILL  
 P.O. Box 805  
 (San Carlos bet. 7th & 8th)  
 Carmel, California 93921  
 (831) 624-5339.  
 (s) Ute M. Isbill,  
 Attorney for Petitioner.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 20, 2006.  
 Publication dates: Sept. 29, Oct. 6, 13, 2006. (PC922)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20062356. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **CARMEL PROPERTIES COMPANY**, 26607 Carmel Center Place, Suite 102, Carmel, CA 93923.

**LIST OF REGISTRANTS:**  
 A. CHARLES D. OSBORNE, Trustee of the Richard Osborne and Olga Osborne 1984. Trust dated January 28, 1985, Exemption Trust Portion. 26607 Carmel Center Place, Suite 102, Carmel, CA 93923.  
 B. CHRISTOPHER M. AMES, Trustee of the Richard Osborne and Olga Osborne 1984. Trust dated January 28, 1985, Survivor's Trust Portion. 26607 Carmel Center Place, Suite 102, Carmel, CA 93923.  
 C. ROBERT B. BUNN, Trustee of the Francis H. I. Brown Revocable Trust dated May 23, 1973, as Amended. 1000 Bishop Street, Honolulu, HI 96808.  
 D. JOHN J. BARTOWICK, Trustee of the W. L. Hudson Revocable Living Trust dated November 7, 1980, as Amended. 26607 Carmel Center Place, Suite 102, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by a joint venture.  
 Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1966.  
 (s) John J. Bartowick.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 29, Oct. 6, 13, 20, 2006. (PC924)

**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY**

**ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME**

Case No. M80876.  
 TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, ROBERTO BARRON GOMEZ, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:

**A. Present name:**  
 ROBERTO BARRON GOMEZ  
**Proposed name:**  
 ROBERT GOMEZ BARRON

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

**NOTICE OF HEARING:**  
 DATE: October 27, 2006  
 TIME: 9:00 a.m.  
 DEPT: Civil

The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Michael S. Fields  
 Judge of the Superior Court  
 Date filed: Sept. 19, 2006.  
 Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos  
 Deputy: J. Nicholson

Publication dates: Sept. 29, Oct. 6, 13, 20, 2006. (PC925)

**PUBLIC NOTICE**

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, October 11, 2006. The public hearings will be opened at 4:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as possible. Note: one or more of the items may be on the Consent Agenda. Items on the Consent Agenda will be approved without discussion unless someone requests otherwise. For all other items staff will present the project, then the applicant and all interested members of the public will be allowed to speak or offer written testimony before the Commission takes action. Decisions to approve or deny the project may be appealed to the City Council by filing a written notice of appeal with the office of the City Clerk within ten (10) working days following the date of action by the Planning Commission and paying a \$260.00 appeal fee as established by the City Council. For those projects listed as appealable to the California Coastal Commission, appeals may be filed directly with the Coastal Commission for no fee, by filing a written notice of appeal with the Coastal Commission's Central Coast office in Santa Cruz. Such appeals must be filed within ten working days of the Coastal**

Commission's receipt of the City's Final Local Action Notice.

If you challenge the nature of the proposed action in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the Planning Commission or the City Council at, or prior to, the public hearing.

1. DS 06-79  
 Alan Sandler  
 W/s Palou bet N. Casanova & 2nd

Block KK, Lot(s) pts 9 & 11  
 Consideration of a Design Study (Final), Coastal Development Permit, and Variance application for the substantial alteration of an existing residence and the construction of a new guest house for a site located in the Single Family (R-1), Archaeological Overlay (AS), and Beach & Riparian (BR) Districts.

2. DS 04-162/VA 06-4  
 Audrey Lynne Cook  
 W/s Dolores bet 3rd & 4th  
 Block 33, Lot(s) pt 5 & 7  
 Consideration of a Design Study (Final), Coastal Development Permit, and Variance application for the substantial alteration of an existing residence located in the Single Family (R-1) district and a variance from the City's height regulations.

3. UP 06-18  
 Frank Salzillo  
 NW Corner Dolores & 8th  
 Block 92, Lot 19  
 Consideration of a Use Permit application to allow live music in an existing restaurant located in the Residential and Limited Commercial (RC) District.

\*Project is appealable to the California Coastal Commission

Date of Publication: November 8, 2006  
 PLANNING COMMISSION  
 City of Carmel-by-the-Sea  
 Rhonda Ragghianti  
 Administrative Coordinator

Publication dates: Sept. 29, 2006. (PC926)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT** File No. 20062413. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **HORIZON**, 437 Ramona Ave., Unit 7, Monterey, CA 93940. BARTLETT P. JONATHAN, 437 Ramona Ave., Unit 7, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2007. (s) Jonathan P. Bartlett. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 25, 2006. Publication dates: Sept. 29, Oct. 6, 13, 20, 2006. (PC928)

Publication dates: Sept. 29, 2006. (PC926)

Publication dates: Sept. 29, 2006. (PC926)

Publication dates: Sept. 29, 2006. (PC926)

Publication dates: Sept. 29, 2006. (PC926)

Publication dates: Sept. 29, 2006. (PC926)

Publication dates: Sept. 29, 2006. (PC926)

Publication dates: Sept. 29, 2006. (PC926)

Publication dates: Sept. 29, 2006. (PC926)

Publication dates: Sept. 29, 2006. (PC926)

Publication dates: Sept. 29, 2006. (PC926)

Publication dates: Sept. 29, 2006. (PC926)

Publication dates: Sept. 29, 2006. (PC926)

Publication dates: Sept. 29, 2006. (PC926)

Publication dates: Sept. 29, 2006. (PC926)

Publication dates: Sept. 29, 2006. (PC926)

Publication dates: Sept. 29, 2006. (PC926)

**LEGALS DEADLINE:  
 TUESDAY 4:30 PM**

From page 11RE

**MONTEREY**

<b>\$1,075,000</b> 3bd 3ba 572 Herrmann Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-3:30</b> Monterey 626-2222
<b>\$1,149,000</b> 3bd 2ba 2107 Trapani Circle A.G. Davi RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Monterey 601-3284
<b>\$1,195,000</b> 15 Antelope Lane Keller Williams Realty	<b>Su 2-4</b> Monterey 596-3698
<b>\$1,198,000</b> 4bd 3ba 241 Via Gayuba Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2-4 Su 1-3</b> Monterey 626-2222
<b>\$1,395,000</b> 3+bd 3ba 24 Antelope Keller Williams Realty	<b>Sa Su 1:30-3:30</b> Monterey 622-6219 & 596-0024
<b>\$1,899,000</b> 3bd 2ba + gst hse 43 Castro Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-4</b> Monterey 626-2221
<b>\$2,250,000</b> 3bd 3ba 331 Dry Creek Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-4</b> Monterey 646-2120
<b>\$2,349,000</b> 3bd 2 full & 2 halfba 857 Alameda Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Monterey 646-2120
<b>\$3,599,000</b> 5bd 4.5ba 25400 Whip Road Prudential California Real Estate	<b>Su 2-4</b> Monterey 601-7561

**MONTEREY SALINAS HWY**

<b>\$599,000</b> 3bd 2ba 19322 Creekside Circle Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2-4</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 659-2267
<b>\$630,000</b> 3bd 2ba 17503 Sugarmill Road RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula	<b>Su 2-4</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 917-1432
<b>\$1,125,000</b> 3bd 2ba 25425 Boots Road Keller Williams Realty	<b>Su 2-4</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 596-1214
<b>\$1,195,000</b> 3bd 2ba 24552 Rimrock Cynyn Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 626-2222
<b>\$1,995,000</b> 3+bd 3.5ba 11531 Spur Road Keller Williams Realty	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 760-2148
<b>\$2,195,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 10905 Saddle Road Keller Williams Realty	<b>Su 11:30-1:30</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 915-7401
<b>\$2,495,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 13765 Vista Dorada Drive John Saar Properties	<b>Sa Su 1-5</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 625-0500
<b>\$2,945,000</b> 5bd 4+ba 19831 Spring Ridge Terrace Keller Williams Realty	<b>Sa 3-5</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 236-7976
<b>\$2,990,000</b> 5bd 4+ba 26000 Hawks Flight Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 659-2267
<b>\$2,995,000</b> 4bd 4+ba 700 Tesoro Road Keller Williams Realty	<b>Su 1-3</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 241-1598
<b>\$3,095,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba 311 Pasadera Ct. Keller Williams Realty	<b>Su 1-3</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 236-7976
<b>\$3,395,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 11550 Spur Road Keller Williams Realty	<b>Su 2-4</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 915-7401
<b>\$3,900,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 103 Via Del Milagro Keller Williams Realty	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Mtry/Sins Hwy 277-4917 & 601-8424
<b>\$4,195,000</b> 4bd 5ba 7568 Paseo Vista Pl. Gated, call for entry Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate	<b>Su 3-5</b> Mtry/SinsHwy 809-6136

**NORTH MTRY. COUNTY**

<b>\$815,000</b> 4bd 2ba 9858 Colonial Place John Saar Properties	<b>Su 2-4</b> No. Monterey County 625-0500
<b>\$819,000</b> 4bd 2.5ba 14872 Mossy Oak Pl Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 1-3</b> No. Monterey County 622-1040
<b>\$1,050,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 8050 Teichman Ct Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 1-4</b> No. Monterey County 622-1040
<b>\$1,070,000</b> 5bd 2.5ba 20150 Belma Court Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 12-3</b> No. Monterey County 626-2222

**OAK HILLS**

<b>\$815,000</b> 4bd 2ba 9858 Colonial Place John Saar Properties	<b>Su 2-4</b> Oak Hills 625-0500
---	--

**PACIFIC GROVE**

<b>\$545,000</b> 2bd 1ba Condo 1001 Funston #15 The Jones Group	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 241-3141
<b>\$649,500</b> 2bd 2ba 1202 Heather Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 646-2120
<b>\$665,000</b> 2bd 2ba Condo 600 Sage Court The Jones Group	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 236-7780
<b>\$779,000</b> 3bd 1.5ba 1309 David Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 626-2221
<b>\$798,000</b> Triplex 1211 David Avenue The Jones Group	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 917-4534
<b>\$845,000</b> 2bd 1ba 239 Gibson Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 626-2222
<b>\$849,000</b> 3bd 2ba 416 6th St Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 2-5</b> Pacific Grove 622-1040



<b>\$879,000</b> 2bd 1ba 203 Eardley Avenue J.R. Rouse Real Estate	<b>Sa 11:30-2</b> Pacific Grove 277-3464
<b>\$895,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 221 Granite Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2:30-4:30</b> Pacific Grove 626-2221
<b>\$899,000</b> 3bd 2ba 226 4th Street The Jones Group	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 915-1185
<b>\$949,000</b> 3 bd 2ba 508 Lobos Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 626-2226
<b>\$1,099,900</b> 3bd 2ba 61 Companion Way Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 626-2222
<b>\$1,100,000</b> 3bd 3ba 3006 Ransford Circle Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 626-2222



<b>\$999,999</b> 2bd 2ba 255 Crocker Avenue J.R. Rouse Real Estate	<b>Su 12-2</b> Pacific Grove 277-3464
--	---

<b>\$1,149,000</b> 2bd 1ba 306 3rd The Jones Group	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 917-8290
--	--



<b>\$1,152,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 404 Grove Acre J.R. Rouse Real Estate	<b>Su 1-5</b> Pacific Grove 236-4248
--	--

<b>\$1,195,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 154 11th Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Pacific Grove 646-2120
---	---

<b>\$1,195,000</b> 4bd 2ba 1114 Pico Ave Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-4</b> Pacific Grove 646-2120
---	--

<b>\$1,275,000</b> 2bd 2ba 747 Jewell Avenue The Jones Group	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Pacific Grove 917-8290
--	--

<b>\$1,295,000</b> 3bd 2ba 208 Alder Street The Jones Group	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 241-3141
---	--

<b>\$1,395,000</b> 4bd 2ba 307 7th Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 12-2:15</b> Pacific Grove 626-2222
---	--

<b>\$1,429,000</b> 3bd 2ba 208 Carmel Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-4</b> Pacific Grove 626-2222
--	--

<b>\$1,495,000</b> Tri 3bd 3ba each 137 4th Street Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa Su 10-6</b> Pacific Grove 626-2221
--	--

<b>\$1,595,000</b> 3 bd 2ba 1067 Morse Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1:30-4</b> Pacific Grove 626-2226
--	---

<b>\$2,100,000</b> 3 bd 2ba 197 Ocean View Blvd. Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pacific Grove 626-2226
--	--

**PEBBLE BEACH**

<b>\$750,000</b> 2bd 2ba 33 Shepherds Knoll Keller Williams Realty	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 601-6604
--	---

<b>\$869,000</b> 2bd 2ba 26 Ocean Pines Lane Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 11:30-1:30</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
--	--

<b>\$1,125,000</b> 2bd 2ba 4109 Pine Meadows Way RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 238-3718
--	---

<b>\$1,149,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1110 Circle Road A.G. Davi RE	<b>Su 11-1</b> Pebble Beach 601-3284
--	--

<b>\$1,375,000</b> 3bd 2ba 2869 Sloat Road John Saar Properties	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 625-0500
---	--

<b>\$1,375,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 4192 Sunridge Road Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 4:30-6 Su 2:30-5</b> Pebble Beach 646-2120
--	--

<b>\$1,595,000</b> 4bd 4ba 4152 Sunset Lane Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 2:30-4:30</b> Pebble Beach 646-2120
--	---

<b>\$1,690,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1052 Rodeo Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2-5</b> Pebble Beach 626-2223
--	---

<b>\$1,690,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1052 Rodeo Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2:30-4:30</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
--	---

<b>\$1,695,000</b> 2bd 2.5ba 2971 Quarry Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2223
---	---

<b>\$1,695,000</b> 4bd 3ba 3089 Hacienda RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula	<b>Sa 1-4 Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 624-5967
--	--

<b>\$1,699,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 3041 Strawberry Hill Rd Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
---	---

<b>\$1,775,000</b> 3bd 2ba 3109 Hermitage Road Keller Williams Realty	<b>Sa Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 809-7439
---	--

<b>\$1,998,000</b> 4bd 3ba 1043 Sombrero Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
---	---

<b>\$2,350,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 963 Coral Dr Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Fri 10-1</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
--	---

<b>\$2,350,000</b> 4bd 3ba 975 Cayuse Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2223
---	---

<b>\$2,375,000</b> 4bd 4ba 3105 Stevenson Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 12-3</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
--	--

<b>\$2,895,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 1060 Rodeo Rd Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
---	---

<b>\$2,900,000</b> 3bd 3ba 2845 17 Mile Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
---	---

<b>\$2,995,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 70 Spanish bay Ct Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 1-5</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
---	---

<b>\$2,995,000</b> 2bd 3ba 3180 Bird Rock Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
---	---

<b>\$2,999,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 1018 Broncho Road Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 626-2222
--	---

<b>\$3,350,000</b> 4bd 4+ba 1201 hawkins Way Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 1-3</b> Pebble Beach 659-2267
---	---

<b>\$3,495,000</b> 4bd 3.5ba 3114 Bird Rock Rd Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 2-4</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
---	---

<b>\$3,595,000</b> 2bd 2.5ba 1534 Riata Road John Saar Properties	<b>Sa 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 625-0500
---	---

<b>\$4,395,000</b> 4bd 4+ba 1504 Viscaino Rd Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Sa Su 1-4</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
---	--

<b>\$4,395,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba 1540 Deer Path Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 2:30-4:30</b> Pebble Beach 626-2221
---	---

<b>\$4,995,000</b> 3bd 3ba 1688 Crespi Ln Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Fri 2-6</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
--	--

<b>\$6,250,000</b> 4bd 4.5ba 1207 Benbow Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 2-6</b> Pebble Beach 622-1040
---	---

**SALINAS**

<b>\$575,000</b> 3bd 2ba 562 Los Coches Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-3</b> Salinas 626-2222
--	--------------------------------------

**SAND CITY**

<b>\$799,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 1879 Ocean View Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Fri 3:30-5:30</b> Sand City 626-2222
---	---

<b>\$799,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 1879 Ocean View Avenue Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Sa 11-2 Su 1:30-4</b> Sand City 626-2222
---	---

**SEASIDE**

<b>\$559,000</b> 2bd 1ba 1068 Palm Avenue Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa 2-4</b> Seaside 659-2267
--	--------------------------------------

<b>\$579,000</b> 2bd 1ba 1609 Lowell Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Seaside 659-2267
---	---

<b>\$659,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1091 Highlander Street Keller Williams Realty	<b>Su 2-4</b> Seaside 206-9195
--	--------------------------------------



<b>\$739,000</b> 3bd 2.5ba 1116 Yolanda Court J.R. Rouse Real Estate	<b>Su 3-5</b> Seaside 277-3464
--	--------------------------------------

<b>\$799,000</b> 3bd 2ba 1976 Luzern Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-4</b> Seaside 659-2267
---	--------------------------------------

<b>\$1,047,000</b> 4bd 3ba 4747 Sea Crest Drive Keller Williams Realty	<b>Sa Su 1-3</b> Seaside 320-7729
--	---



<b>\$1,079,000</b> 4bd 2.5ba 4800 Sea Crest Drive J.R. Rouse Real Estate	<b>Sa 2:30-4:30</b> Seaside 277-3464
--	--

<b>\$1,199,000</b> 4bd 2.5ba 4840 Peninsula Point Drive Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 12-2</b> Seaside 659-2267
--	---------------------------------------

**SOUTH COAST**

<b>\$8,250,000</b> 3bd 3.5ba 36510 Highway 1 John Saar Properties	<b>Su 1-4</b> South Coast 625-0500
---	--

**SOUTH SALINAS**

<b>\$495,000</b> 2bd 2ba 327 California Keller Williams Realty	<b>Sa 1:30-4</b> South Salinas 408-803-0778/831-663-3868
--	--

<b>\$549,000</b> 2bd 1ba 240 Lang Street Keller Williams Realty	<b>Sa 10:30-1:30</b> South Salinas 524-4440
---	---

<b>\$549,000</b> 2bd 1ba 240 Lang Street Keller Williams Realty	<b>Su 1-4</b> South Salinas 277-4917
---	--

<b>\$565,000</b> 3bd 2ba 975 Sloat John Saar Properties	<b>Su 1-4</b> South Salinas 625-0500
---	--

<b>\$589,000</b> 3bd 2ba 412 Brighton Street Sotheby's Int'l RE	<b>Su 1-3</b> South Salinas 659-2267
---	--

<b>\$629,000</b> 3bd 2ba 823 Via Maria Coldwell Banker Del Monte	<b>Su 1-3</b> South Salinas 626-2222
--	--

<b>\$899,000</b> 4bd 3ba 4 Wilgart Way Alain Pinel Realtors	<b>Su 1:30-3:30</b> South Salinas 622-1040
---	--



## CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

### Historic Resources Board

### Vacancy (1)

*Applications will be accepted until October 20, 2006 for the following vacancy:*

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea is soliciting applications to fill one vacancy on the Historic Resources Board.

**HISTORIC RESOURCES BOARD:**

The term for the Historic Resources Board vacancy will expire in October of 2010.

Board Member Qualifications:

- Members of the Board shall have demonstrated interest in and knowledge of architectural history, architecture, archaeology, anthropology, paleontology, architecture, historic architecture, local history or fields related to historic preservation such as construction, planning, geography, landscape architecture, urban design, ethnography, fine arts, or real estate.
- The Board shall be comprised of three professional members, consisting of one member each, from the following combined fields: (1) history, architectural history, or urban design, (2) architecture or historic architecture, and (3) archaeology, anthropology, or paleontology. The remaining two public members may represent any of the related historic preservation fields noted above.
- All members shall be residents and electors of the City, except in the event that no resident with the requisite expertise needed for a professional member can be found. In such case one professional member

## POLICE LOG

From page 6RE

patient assessment, ice application, diagnostics, packaging and gathering information on a female in her 20s who was experiencing face pain and swelling, and head pain secondary to a possible domestic dispute. The patient was transported to CHOMP by ambulance and engine returned to station.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to medical emergency on Lincoln Street. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with patient assessment, packaging (stair chair and gurney) and gathering information on a female in her 60s who was experiencing dizziness. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance and engine returned to the station.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance responded to mutual aid request from Westmed for a medical emergency on Sambria. A female in her 80s who was experiencing difficulty breathing was transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance responded to mutual aid request from Westmed for a medical emergency at Rancho Cañada. A female in her 80s who experienced syncope was transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance responded to mutual aid request from Westmed for a medical emergency on Carmel

For luxury homes and properties available throughout Monterey County, start your search online at [www.kwcarmel.com](http://www.kwcarmel.com)



26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard  
Carmel, California 93923

831-622-6200



Pat  
Parrish  
&  
Wendy  
Ambrosia

Just call...

We'll do the real estate

Junipero near 5th  
P.O. Box 350  
Carmel, CA 93921



831-595-5043 or 831-622-4647



### Spectacular Carmel Masterpiece



Dolores 3 SW of 11th, Carmel

Incredible new three bedroom, 2 1/2 bath cottage with unbelievable attention to every detail throughout. Large formal entry leads to spacious living room with high vaulted ceilings, hand-hewn beams, French doors, hickory-pecan floors and Carmel stone fireplace. Large gourmet kitchen and adjacent dining room with beam ceilings, travertine counters and floors and French doors to patio with stone fireplace. Huge master bedroom suite features Carmel stone fireplace, vaulted beam ceilings, French doors and large master bath with travertine floors, counters, shower and jetted tub. Located within a short walking distance to ocean and Carmel Village. \$2,549,000



**Bill Wilson**  
Cell: 831.915.1830  
Res: 831.626.0650

Junipero at 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea



**Gail Majerus**  
Private Client Mortgage  
831.624.6201



PURCHASE · REFINANCE · EQUITY

Is your Adjustable Rate moving....up?

**6.375%**

APR **6.596%**

\* No Points

10 year loan / 30 year fixed  
Interest Only

Loan amounts up to \$3 million available — Call for rates.  
No Prepayment Penalty • Low Doc Options • Asset Based Loans  
Call for Details

*"We are your direct lender/broker with over \$2.75 billion closed in 2005."*

Approval subject to, but not limited to, satisfactory appraisal, preliminary title report, minimum credit scores and employment history. Points paid by lender subsidy. Rates and terms subject to change. CA Dept. of Real Estate - real estate broker license #01201643 reference 090600.



**INTERO**  
REAL ESTATE SERVICES®  
Independently Owned and Operated

# INTERO REAL ESTATE.COM



**SALINAS-MONTEREY HIGHWAY**  
Entertainer's Delight **\$3,950,000**  
Beautiful Markham Ranch Estate w/ 15+ acres. View of oak hillside. Aquatic center w/custom built waterslide, spa & waterfall. **MLS#605667**



**MONTEREY**  
Outstanding Value **\$1,100,000**  
Tri level home in Skyline Forest w/access to Hwy. 68 & I. Master bedroom suite w/fireplace & 29 ft. of cedar floor closet. **MLS#625024**

For all your Property Management Needs  
Contact **Jeanne Abbott**  
Property Manager  
831.626.9620



**PISMO BEACH**  
Panoramic Coastal Views **\$889,000**  
Upgraded home has been used as weekend getaway. Large bedrooms w/ generous balcony & patio areas. **MLS# 120210**



**SEASIDE**  
Huge Reduction! **\$800,000**  
3bd/2 ba home situated on 4 lots. New tile in kitchen, new fence. Cozy outdoor patio for entertaining. Views of Monterey Bay. **MLS#644827**



**SALINAS**  
Pride of Ownership **\$688,000**  
4 bd/2.5 ba 2227 sq. ft. This house is immaculate & in turn-key condition. Priced to sell. **MLS #635214**



**SALINAS**  
Make This Your Palace!! **\$775,000**  
Beautiful 5bd/3ba home. Dramatic tiled entry with sweeping staircase & plush wall to wall carpeting. **MLS #655455**

### Diversified Capital Funding

Diversified Capital  
30 years Experience  
Your lender for life



**Carrie Williams**

831-917-5929 Direct  
408-904-4524 Fax  
831-655-LOAN (5626)



**SEASIDE**  
Great Property **\$650,000**  
Large corner lot close to schools and park. Charming living room with beautiful corner fireplace. **MLS#648211**



**SALINAS**  
Great Curb Appeal **\$475,000**  
Darling 2bd/1ba home. Large backyard, lots of potential. Original owner. Great for 1st time buyers. **MLS#650289**



**SALINAS**  
Fantastic Condo! **\$369,888**  
Ground level 2bd/1ba condo has significant upgrades. Swimming pool, putting green & lake front prop provided by fantastic condo assoc. **MLS#630473**



**SALINAS**  
Pride of Ownership **\$538,000**  
This one-owner 3 bd/1 ba home is remarkable! Rare opportunity in a Great location. Huge backyard. **MLS #648377**



**SALINAS**  
Corner Lot **\$550,000**  
Interior Paint Compliments the Hardwood Floors in Living Room, Kitchen, & Hallway. Tile Entry Way. RV Access. **MLS #644858**



**SEASIDE**  
Don't Miss This Opportunity **\$515,000**  
Great investment property with 3- 1bd/1ba units in Seaside. This property is re-zoned to medium density. **MLS#654479**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea**

Ocean Ave at SE Crn of Monte Verde  
831.626.7771

**Monterey**

475 Washington St. Ste. A  
831.644.2000

**Salinas**

22730 Portola Dr.  
831.775.5100

From page 14RE

Rancho Boulevard. A male in his 20s who was experiencing tremors was transported to CHOMP.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency at an inn on Mission Street. Crew performed primary patient assessment, c-spine, bleeding control, patient report information and loading for a male in his 70s who had fallen from some stairs and had suffered possible head injuries. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance. Engine returned to station.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance responded to mutual aid request from Westmed for a medical emergency at the Lodge at Pebble Beach. A male in his 50s who experienced a shellfish allergy was transported to CHOMP.

**Big Sur:** Forty to 50 CDs, along with an expensive digital camera, were stolen from a vehicle at Plaskett Creek Campground in Big

Sur. **Big Sur:** More than \$100, along with a coin purse, were stolen from a locked vehicle at the Plaskett Creek Campground in Big Sur.

**Carmel area:** A male victim reported his license plate missing from his motorcycle.

**Carmel area:** Staff at Albertsons supermarket on Carmel Rancho Boulevard reported a found wallet.

**MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 18**

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Peace disturbance on Lincoln Street. Reporting party called stating that a subject, who was a former caregiver, arrived at the RP's office at approximately 1245 hours. The subject began yelling at the RP. The subject was angry at the RP for causing her personal grief. The subject soon left. The RP was counseled.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Animal code question

on Mission Street. On Monday, Sept. 18, a property owner requested information on the Carmel Municipal Code section 6.08.010, dogs in the business district. Information was given.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Grand theft from a victim on Dolores Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Suspicious subjects on Monte Verde Street. Report of three subjects possibly intoxicated. They were interviewed

and released.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** On Aug. 25, the planning department received a complaint of two dogs in a business where food is sold. The complaint was forwarded to the animal control officer. On Sept. 18, at approximately 1515 hours, contact by telephone was made with the business owner. Information was discussed and a courtesy warning was given.

**HOUSE OF THE WEEK**



**Pacific Grove**

A Truly Beautiful Home: You'll want to move right into this classic yet modern 3BR/2.5BA jewel, just seconds from the famous Monterey Bay Beach Path. Short stroll takes you to all of the amenities of the charming downtown area of Pacific Grove. This beachfront town is noted for its wonderful restaurants, delightful shops, numerous galleries and museums. Features include large and modern kitchen with gas cook top range in a center island, double ovens, charming seating/family room area and view of the backyard gardens. Oversized living room and dining room areas with fireplace and beautiful hardwood floors. Spacious master suite with gas log fireplace, beautiful bay views off very private deck and bathroom with oversized jetted tub.



■ Price: \$1,195,000  
 ■ Contact: Joan DeMers  
 (831) 277-0160  
 joan.demers@sothebysrealty.com

**Sotheby's**  
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**SANDY SCOTT**  
 REALTOR®

*Love where you live.*



**831.622.2547**  
 sandy.scott@camoves.com



*Open Sat & Sun 1-5*

25245 Ward Place, Carmel

Stunning remodel on oak-studded 1/3+ acre. Sunshine & privacy! Decks, patios & spa amid lush landscaping. Even an art studio. Abundant light in open accessible plan. Fresh modern styling. Oh the details! Finished 2 car garage for added space. Carmel schools. Reduced to \$1,415,000

Carmelremodel.com 831-238-3522



**Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds**  
 831.624.0162 FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

**Apartment For Rent**

**CARMEL** downtown cottage/studio. Full kitchen. Very fresh. \$1,250/mo. PineCone Properties, Inc. (831) 626-2800 10/13

**1BD APARTMENT.** Washer/drier. No pets/smoking. Utilities & cable included. \$1150/month. (831) 375-4099 TF

**CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE** - Large 2bd/2ba apartment in 4-plex. Nice view, coin laundry and carport with storage. \$1550 on lease. Call (831) 659-3038 or (831) 659-4474. TF

**Beauty Salon for Sale**

**CARMEL** - Beauty salon for sale. Four stations. Valley Hills Center. Great parking. (831) 624-5691 9/29

**Home for Rent**

**CARMEL COTTAGE** 2bd/1ba, dining room, fireplace, laundry room, patio. \$2000/mo. Details (831) 624-1025 9/29

**Lots & Acreage**

**PEBBLE BEACH** - Large level wooded lots w/ permit and luxury home plans. CW Design & Development, Inc. (831) 655-5017 10/20

**Vacation Rentals**

**EXPLORE PROVENCE!** Our home is available for rent year round. Near Avignon, the lavender fields, incredible wineries and exquisite food in the medieval city of Vaison La Romaine. Sleeps 6. arcintl@sbc-global.net 10/13

**Vacation Rentals**

**FULLY FURNISHED VACATION RENTALS.** Jerry Warner. Carmel Rentals (831) 625-5217 TF

**CARMEL** - furnished rentals. Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 624-3829 ext. 11. TF

**Vacation Rentals**

**CARMEL** - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

**Property Management**

**VK ASSOCIATES**  
 PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES  
 Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals  
**831-626-2150**  
 www.vk-associates.com

**Property Management • Property Management**

**PineCone Properties, Inc.**  
 Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!  
**831-626-2800**  
 www.pineconerentals.com  
 26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes Exceptional Rental Properties Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished

**PLACE YOUR RENTAL PROPERTIES AD HERE!**  
 CALL  
**(831) 624-0162**

**Home for Rent**

**Fabulous Carmel home** with breath-taking panoramic ocean views from every room. Newly remodeled with all high end appointments. Located on a very private 1-acre lot. 1 mile south of Highlands Inn, 5 min. to down town Carmel and Crossroads Shopping Center. 3bd/4ba. Furnished or unfurnished, depends on occupants needs. \$9450/month.

For more information call **MONTEREY BAY PROPERTY MANAGEMENT (831) 655-7840**  
 Ask for Michelle or Jan

**Property Management • Property Management**

**INVESTMENT PROPERTY? SECOND HOME?**  
**SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.**  
 The Monterey Peninsula's Premier Property Management and Real Estate Company Since 1954

Expert Sales and Management of:  
 > Vacation Homes  
 > Unfurnished Rental Homes  
 > Apartment Buildings  
 > Commercial Property

**(831) 624-3846**  
 www.sancarlosagency.com  
 email: info@sancarlosagency.com

**Property Management • Property Management**

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
 DOLORES, SOUTH OF SEVENTH, CARMEL  
 Established 1913

EXPERIENCED PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

THE BEST SERVICE IN THE BUSINESS FOR ALL YOUR RENTAL NEEDS.

Long Term & Vacation Rentals  
**(831) 624-6484**

**In Your Dreams**  
 A CELEBRATION OF THE CARMEL LIFESTYLE

Coming **October 20<sup>TH</sup>** in The Carmel Pine Cone.  
**Reserve ad space now!**  
**(831) 624-0162**

# 100 Years. Millions of Dreams.



californiamoves.com

Established 1906



**BIG SUR-LEDGE HOUSE!** Paradise! Views of redwood canyon, fresh water stream, and surf. Approved permit & plans for 6,000 sf home! \$1,295,000.



**CARMEL - THE DOLPHIN!** High off the street, a charming older 3BR home. Hardwood floors & bay-window eating area. Yard with patio. \$995,000.



**CARMEL - BIRDIE'S HOUSE!** Hand-crafted 2BR cottage with vintage touches. Walk-to-everything. Carmel stone patios & landscaped garden. \$1,125,000.



**CARMEL AUTHENTIC!** Campbell House. Lovingly lived in 2BR/ 1BA. Split-wood front gate & a Cypress overlooking rear garden. \$1,595,000.



**SPIRIT OF CARMEL!** Nominated for Carmel Heritage's Spirit Award, given to projects that enhance traditions of Carmel-by-the-Sea. \$1,995,000.



**CARMEL POINT!** Rarely available 8,000 SF lot, just 160 yards to beach & ocean. Sold as is, fixer or teardown. Lot split pending. \$3,950,000.

## Carmel Highlands



## Mal Paso Provencal!

Completed just three years ago, this stunning 4-bedroom, 3.5-bath French country residence is one of a select few that enjoy both white-water ocean views and the rare magnificent vistas of Mal Paso Creek Canyon. A setting so beautiful it inspired the name of Clint Eastwood's Mal Paso Productions. \$2,825,000.

We have many open houses this weekend and they are all listed by city in today's Real Estate section, "Open House Directory." or Visit our website, [www.CAmoves.com](http://www.CAmoves.com) for photos and details of open house properties and all properties on MLS currently for sale here.



**PACIFIC GROVE RETREAT!** Cozy 2BR/ 1BA cottage. Walk to Lovers Point, or to town for dining & shopping. Backyard with large deck. \$640,000.



**PACIFIC GROVE- BEACH HOME!** Steps to town & Lovers Pt. Remodeled 2BR/2.5BA. Hardwood floors, vaulted ceilings & some ocean views. \$1,295,000.



**PEBBLE BEACH - PRIVATE!** Country Club location with greenbelt views from living room and dining room. Family room, den, 3BR/2.5BA. \$1,299,000.



**CARMEL - ARCADIA!** Sweeping ocean views. Elegant single-level 4BR/ 4-1/2BA home on size of four Carmel lots. Near beach & town. \$8,795,000.



**CARMEL - SUNNY RETREAT!** A 4 BR/BA Mediterranean on corner lot. Two-levels, with secluded master suite, desks, & hillside views. \$1,995,000.



**PEBBLE BEACH TUDOR!** Picturesque 5BR. Carmel Bay views. Paneled library/family room with fireplace, patio, croquet court & spa. \$5,295,000.



**CARMEL VALLEY!** Featherbow Ranch is a 3-residence (total 8BR/ 5BA) and barn complex on a 42-acre ranch. Meadows & working well. \$1,595,000.



**CARMEL VALLEY VILLA!** Vermont style 3BR/ 2.5BA, 3,400 sf home +guest cottage. On 40 level acres in a gated community near Village. \$2,950,000.



**PEBBLE BEACH - VIEWS!** Mediterranean 5BR/5.5BA home & 1BR guest-house on 1.25 acres near The Lodge. Private garden courtyard. \$7,850,000.



**CARMEL - MID-VALLEY!** Fabulous 3,485 sf, 2-story home. Best value & price in Carmel Valley Ranch. Two master suites plus 2BR. \$1,699,000.



**CARMEL VALLEY-TIMELESS!** European 4BR/ 4.5BA 5,200 sq. ft. estate. Ocean or valley views from every room. Gated 10 acre estate. \$4,485,000.



**PEBBLE BEACH-ESTATE!** Steps to 14th green of Pebble Beach Golf Links. Hilltop fairway-to-ocean views. Elegant 9,800 SF, 7BA home. \$14,900,000.

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th  
626.2221

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln  
626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
3775 Via Nona Marie  
626.2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
501 Lighthouse Ave.  
626.2226

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
At The Lodge  
626.2223